

CENTER FOR UPPER PENINSULA STUDIES

Portals to the Past: A Bibliographical
and Resource Guide to Michigan's
Upper Peninsula

Russell M. Magnaghi

2011

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	2
INTRODUCTION.....	6
GENERAL OVERVIEW.....	7
AGRICULTURE	11
AMERICAN PRESENCE, 1796-1840.....	13
ARCHIVAL REPORTS	17
AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL ACCOUNTS	17
BIOGRAPHIES	21
BORDERLANDS – (See NORTHERN BORDERLANDS)	
BRITISH LIFE AND TIMES, 1763-1796.....	23
BUSINESSES.....	26
CAMPS - (See TRAVEL, TOURISM, AND OUTDOOR RECREATION: Private Clubs, Camps, and Resorts)	
COMMERCIAL FISHING	27
COMMUNITIES AND PLACES.....	28
CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT	36
COPPER MINING - (See MINING)	
EDUCATION.....	37
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES.....	39
ENVIRONMENT	39
FAMOUS PEOPLE IN THE UPPER PENINSULA AND LAKE SUPERIOR.....	42
FISHING - (See COMMERCIAL FISHING and TOURISM, TRAVEL, AND OUTDOOR RECREATION: Fishing and Hunting)	
FOLK CULTURE	43
Ethnic	43
Paul Bunyan	43
Folk Traditions.....	44
FOODWAYS	45
FRENCH REGIME, 1622-1763	47
FROM THE GAY 1890S TO THE DEPRESSING 1930S.....	57

FUR TRADE	58
GOLD MINING – (See MINING: Gold and Silver)	
GREAT DEPRESSION AND NEW DEAL.....	60
HENRY FORD AND THE UPPER PENINSULA.....	61
HISTORIANS AND HISTORIOGRAPHY	61
HUNTING – (See TOURISM, TRAVEL AND OUTDOOR RECREATION: Fishing and Hunting)	
IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC STUDIES.....	63
General.....	63
African Americans	64
Asian Americans.....	65
Belgians	65
Canadians, English and French.....	65
Central and Eastern Europeans	66
Cornish/English	66
Danes	67
Finns (See also “Sami”)	67
French	73
Germans.....	74
Greeks	74
Hungarians	74
Icelanders.....	74
Irish	74
Italians.....	75
Jewish Americans.....	76
Middle Easterners	76
Norwegians	76
Sami.....	77
Scandinavians.....	77
Swedes	77
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (NON-MINING).....	78
IRON MINING AND TECHNOLOGY – (See MINING)	

LABOR RELATIONS	79
1913-1914 Copper Strike	79
Other	81
LANGUAGE AND DIALECT	83
LITERARY, ARTISTIC AND CINEMATIC TRADITION	84
LUMBERING	87
MAPS, MAPPING AND SURVEYS	90
MARITIME – (See TRANSPORTATION)	
MATERIAL CULTURE.....	91
MEDICAL HISTORY.....	96
MILITARY DEVELOPMENTS AND CIVIL WAR	97
MINING	99
Copper Mining and Technology.....	99
Gold and Silver Mines	105
Iron Mining and Technology	105
Quarries.....	110
Uranium Exploration.....	110
MISSIONARIES – 19 th CENTURY.....	110
NATIONAL PARKS, LAKESHORES, AND FORESTS.....	112
Isle Royale National Park	112
Keweenaw National Historical Park.....	113
Mackinac National Park	113
National Forests	113
Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore.....	114
NATIVE AMERICAN AND MÉTIS	115
NEW DEAL – (See GREAT DEPRESSION AND NEW DEAL)	
NORTHERN BORDERLANDS.....	123
PARANORMAL.....	123
PARKS – (See NATIONAL PARKS, LAKESHORES, AND FORESTS)	
PATERNALISM	124
PLACE NAMES	125

POLITICS, POLITICAL ACTION, & GOVERNMENT.....	125
PREHISTORIC, BUT NON-NATIVE AMERICAN.....	126
QUARRIES – (See MINING: Quarries)	
RELIGION AND CHURCH HISTORIES	127
SAUNA.....	129
SHIPWRECKS - (See TRANSPORTATION: Shipwrecks, Disasters, Rescues, Lighthouses and Life Saving)	
SILVER MINING – (See MINING: Gold and Silver)	
SOCIAL HISTORY	130
SPORTS AND RECREATION	133
TOURISM, TRAVEL, AND OUTDOOR RECREATION – (See also NATIONAL PARKS, LAKESHORES, AND FORESTS).....	134
General Tourism.....	134
Fishing and Hunting	137
Mackinac Island.....	137
Private Clubs, Camps and Resorts.....	140
TRANSPORTATION	141
Automobiles, Highways, Ice Travel	141
Canals.....	141
Ferry Boats and Service.....	142
Other	143
Mackinac Bridge.....	143
Railroads	143
Shipping Iron Ore	144
Ships and Shipping Lines	145
Shipwrecks, Disasters, Rescues, Lighthouses and Life Saving.....	146
Street Railways.....	148
WAR OF 1812	148
WOMEN	149
WORLD WAR II	151
NEWSPAPERS AND TRADE JOURNALS	152
ARCHIVES AND MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS	152

INTRODUCTION

In many areas of the country historians and bibliographers have developed bibliographies on a regional and state level. This process has been conducted for over a century in some states, and revisions are continuous with beneficial results for students of history and researchers. In the Upper Peninsula such an endeavor has never been undertaken to the extent that this new bibliography has. This bibliography was first started and published in the late 1970s in connection with the syllabus for my class on the History of the Upper Peninsula. It was partially revised two decades later.

Over the years I realized that a major re-work of the bibliography was necessary. During the fall of 2010 I was on sabbatical and decided that it would be best to spend that time creating, revising, and editing this bibliography. This was done utilizing the major libraries and archives of the region, including: Peter White Public Library, Marquette; Central Upper Peninsula and University Archives of Northern Michigan University; Marquette Regional History Center; Lydia Olson Library, Northern Michigan University; and the Archives of Michigan Technological University. The bulk of the bibliography deals with printed sources which can be of primary or secondary in nature. I have avoided trying to present the holdings of the many archives throughout the states of Michigan and Wisconsin. For the convenience of the information seeker the bibliography has been broken down into various topics to make the search more convenient. I did set limits on what I included and avoided general titles and highly specific articles that did not provide a historical overview or connection with the Upper Peninsula.

The major result of this project is to allow students of Upper Peninsula heritage, history and other disciplines to have access to what has been written and published in the past. This will allow researchers to avoid topics that have been developed and published, or to realize that articles are dated and a new project can be profitably developed. It will also aid researchers with back- up material for a project that they might be interested in pursuing. This bibliography has also kept college students and their instructors in mind so that both of these groups will be able to assess what has been done and what new directions they can pursue.

In the past, students and researchers have been stymied by a lack of histories written about the area. This bibliography is topical, and it covers diverse Upper Peninsula subjects from agriculture to World War II. So enjoy and use the results of my work and produce some new and exciting papers and articles on the heritage of the region.

Russell M. Magnaghi
Marquette, Michigan
March 9, 2011

GENERAL OVERVIEW

- Alanen, Arnold R. "Yoopers," in *The American Midwest: An Interpretive Encyclopedia*. Richard Sisson, Christian Zacher and Andrew Cayton, editors. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana University Press, 2007.
- Allen, Durward L. and L. David. "Michigan," *National Geographic* (February 1962): 200-19.
- Allen, Frederick Lewis. *Only Yesterday: An Informal History of the 1920s*. New York: Harper & Row, 1931; reprint, New York: Harper Collins Publishers, 2000.
- . *Since Yesterday*. New York: Harper & Rowe, 1940.
- Andreas, A. T., ed. *History of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Chicago: The Western Historical Company, 1883. Reprint, Iron Mountain, Mich.: The Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1972.
- Andrews, Clarence. "A Bibliography of the Literature and Lore, Together with Historical Materials of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan," *Great Lakes Review* 3 (1976): 37-65.
- Archibald, Robert R. *The New Town Square: Museums and Communities in Transition*. Walnut Creek, Calif.: Alta Mira Press, 2004.
- . *A Place to Remember: Using History to Build Community*. Walnut Creek, Calif.: Alta Mira Press, 1999.
- Ashlee, Laura Rose. *Traveling through Time: A Guide to Michigan's Historical Markers*. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press, 2007.
- Babbitt, Catherine Frances. "Jesuit Influence in the Development of Michigan," *Michigan History* 11:4 (October 1927): 570-80.
- Bald, F. Clever. *Michigan in Four Centuries*. New York: Harper & Row, 1954 and 1961.
- Barfknecht, Gary W. *The Michigan Book of Bests: An Eclectic Barrage of Great Places to Go and Things to Know*. Davison, Mich.: Friede Publications, 1999.
- Barnhart, Terry A. "A Common Feeling: Regional Identity and Historical Consciousness in the Old Northwest, 1820-1860," *Michigan Historical Review* 29:1 (Spring 2003): 39-70
- Bentley Historical Library. *Guide to the Manuscripts in the Bentley Historical Library*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, 1976.
- Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Houghton, Baraga, and Marquette Counties*. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1903.
- Bishop, Hugh. *Lake Superior: The Ultimate Guide to the Region*. Duluth, Minn.: Lake Superior Port Cities, 2005
- Bishop, Josh. *Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Berkeley, Calif.: Avalon Travel, 2009.
- Bogue, Margaret Beattie. *Around the Shores of Lake Michigan: A Guide to Historic Sites*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1985.
- Bogue, Margaret Beattie and Virginia Palmer. *Around the Shores of Lake Superior: A Guide to Historic Sites*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Sea Grant Program, 1979.
- Burnham, Guy M. *The Lake Superior Country in History and in Story*. Ashland, Wisc.: The Ashland Daily Press, 1930.

- Campbell, Alex. "The Upper Peninsula," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 3 (1881): 247-25.
- Cantor, George. *The Great Lakes Guidebook*. 3 vols. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1978, 1979, 1980.
- Caruso, John A. *The Great Lakes Frontier*. Indianapolis, Ind.: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1961.
- Catton, Bruce. *Michigan: A Bicentennial History*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, 1976.
- Charles, Craig. *Exploring Superior Country: The Nature Guide to Lake Superior*. Minocqua, Wisc.: North Word Press, 1992.
- Chase, Lew Allen. "Michigan's Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 20:3 (Autumn 1936): 313-50.
- . "Michigan," *Michigan History* 9:4 (October 1925): 483-94.
- . "The Last American Frontier," *History Teacher's Magazine* 6 (February 1915): 37-46.
- . "How Furs Came Down from the North Country," *History Teacher's Magazine* 7 (February 1916): 44-46.
- . "Making Farmers out of Miners," *Michigan Farmer* (1917):
- . "Normalites Should Promote the Study of U.P. History," *Northern Normal News*, 15 December 1919, 8:2.
- . "Fort Wilkins, Copper Harbor, Mich.," *Michigan History* 4 (1920): 608-611.
- . *Rural Michigan*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1922.
- . *Michigan Agriculture: Historical Background*. Lansing: Michigan State Department of Agriculture, 1922.
- . "Northern Michigan in Retrospect," Michigan State Federation of Women's Clubs, *Michigan Federation Forum*. Vol. 20 (April-May 1928 – Upper Peninsula Issue): 133-37.
- . "Hiram Moore and the Invention of the Harvester," *Michigan History* 13 (Summer 1929): 501-505.
- . "The Study of Michigan History," *Michigan History* 18 (October 1929): 620-626.
- . "History of Marquette, Marquette County and the Lake Superior Region," *Mining Journal*, 10 October 1930.
- . "Hulbert, Edwin James," Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone, eds. *Dictionary of American Biography*. Vol. 9 New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1932, 360.
- . "Edwin James Hulbert, Copper Hunter," *Michigan History* 16 (October 1932): 406-412.
- . "Michigan's Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 20 (1936): 313-49.
- . President F.W. McNair," *Michigan History* 21 (April 1937): 158-62.
- . "Calumet and Hecla Mine," James T. Adams, ed. *Dictionary of American History* vol. 1 New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1940, 176-77.
- . "Keweenaw Waterway," James T. Adams, ed. *Dictionary of American History* vol. 3 New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1940, 208.
- . "Marquette Iron Range," James T. Adams, ed. *Dictionary of American History* vol. 3 New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1940, 345.
- . "St. Marys Falls Ship Canal," James T. Adams, ed. *Dictionary of American History* vol. 5 New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1940, 14.
- . "Early Days of Michigan Mining: Pioneering Land Sales and Surveys," *Michigan History* 29 (1945): 166-179.

- . "Copper Mines," *Michigan History* 29 (1945): 479-88.
- . "Early Copper Mining in Michigan," *Michigan History* 29 (1945): 22-30.
- . "Silver and Gold in Michigan," *Michigan History* 30 (1946): 255-62.
- . "George N. Fuller: An Appreciation," *Michigan History* 30 (1946): 453-56.
- Chater, Melville. "Michigan: Mistress of the Lakes," *National Geographic* (March 1928): 269-325.
- Daniel, Glenda and Jerry Sullivan. *The Sierra Club Naturalist's Guide to the North Woods*. San Francisco, Calif.: Sierra Club Books, 1981.
- Dunbar, Willis F. *Michigan: A History of the Wolverine State*. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1965 and 1970.
- Eckert, Kathryn Bishop. *The Sandstone Architecture of the Lake Superior Region*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2000.
- . "The Sandstone Architecture of the Lake Superior Region." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, Lansing, Michigan, 1982.
- The Encyclopedia of Michigan*. 2 vols. St. Clair Shores, Mich.: Somerset Publisher, 1999.
- Finlan, Bill. *Two Hundred Years of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan and Its People, 1776 to 1976*. Utica, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1975.
- Fountain, Paul. *The Great North-West and the Great Lakes Region of North America*. New York: Longmans, Green and Company, 1904.
- Frimodig, David M. *A Most Superior Land: Life in the Upper Peninsula*. Lansing, Mich.: Two Peninsula Press, 1983.
- Gillard, Kathleen I. *Our Michigan Heritage*. New York: Pageant Press, 1955.
- Halsey, J.R., ed. *Retrieving Michigan's Buried Past, the Archaeology of the Great Lakes State*. Bulletin 64, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.: Cranbrook Institute of Science, 1999.
- Harrell, Mary Ann. "'The Last Place on Earth' The Upper Peninsula," in *America's Hidden Corners: Places Off the Beaten Path*. Washington, D.C.: The National Geographic Society, 1983.
- Hinsdale, Wilbur B. *Archaeological Atlas of Michigan*. Michigan Handbook Series No. 4. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, 1931.
- The History of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Chicago: Western Historical Company, 1883.
- Hunt, Mary and Don. *Hunt's Guide to Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Albion, Mich.: Midwestern Guides of Albion, 1997.
- Hyde, Charles K. *The Upper Peninsula of Michigan: An Inventory of Historic Engineering and Industrial Sites*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978.
- J.S. "Alvah L. Sawyer," *Michigan History* 9:3 (July 1925): 319-24.
- Ron Jolly and Karl Bohnak. *Michigan's Upper Peninsula Almanac*. Ann Arbor/ Traverse City: The University of Michigan Press/The Petoskey Publishing Company, 2009.
- Kestenbaum, Justin L., ed. *A Pioneer Anthology: The Making of Michigan, 1820-1860*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1990.
- Landon, Fred. *Lake Huron*. Indianapolis, Ind.: Bobbs-Merrill Company., 1944.
- Lanman, James H. *History of Michigan, Civil and Topographical, In A Compendious Form; With A View of the Surrounding Lakes*. New York: E. French, 1839.
- Longtine, Sonny. *Courage Burning: Incredible Stories and Incredible People*. Marquette, Mich.: Sunnyside Publications, 2006.

- . *Michigan Upper Peninsula: Life, Legends and Landmarks*. Marquette, Mich.: Sunnyside Publications, 2002.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *Indian Slavery, Labor, Evangelization, and Captivity in the Americas: An Annotated Bibliography*. Lanham, Md./London: The Scarecrow Press, 1998.
- . *The Way It Happened: Settling Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, 1982.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. and Michael Marsden, eds. *A Sense of Place: Michigan's Upper Peninsula: Essays in Honor of William and Margery Vandament*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press and the Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997.
- . *The Way It Happened: Settling Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 198
- Martin, John B. *Call It North Country: The Story of Upper Michigan*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1944; reprint, Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1986.
- Massie, Larry B. *The Allure of Michigan's Past*. Allegan Forest, Mich.: The Priscilla Press, 2008.
- . *On the Road to Michigan's Past*. Allegan Forest, Mich.: Priscilla Press, 1995.
- . *Copper Trails and Iron Rails: More Voyages into Michigan's Past*. AuTrain, Mich.: Avery Studios, 1989.
- . *Voyages into Michigan's Past*. Au Train, Mich.: Avery Color Studio, 1988.
- May, George S. and Herbert J. Brinks, editors. *A Michigan Reader, 11,000 B.C. to A.D. 1865*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1974.
- Maybee, Rolland H. "Michigan's White Pine Era, 1840-1900," *Michigan History* 43 (1959): 385-433.
- McKee, Russell. *Great Lakes Country*. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 1966.
- Memorial Record of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan*. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1895.
- Michigan Biographies*. 2 vols. Lansing: Michigan Historical Commission Publications, 1924.
- Michigan, A Centennial History of the State and Its People*. 5 vols. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1939.
- Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections*. [contains a wealth of historical documentation, too numerous to list here in their entirety.]
- Monette, Clarence J. *A Brief List of Publications Pertaining to Copper Country History*. Lake Linden: Privately printed, 1979.
- Nevill, John T. *Wanderings: Sketches of Northern Michigan Yesterday and Today*. New ork: Exposition Press, 1955.
- Newnom, Clyde L. *Michigan's Thirty-Seven Million Acres of Diamonds*. Detroit: The Books of Michigan Company, 1927.
- Nute, Grace. *Lake Superior*. Indianapolis, Ind.: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1944.
- Our Hiawatha Land*. Chicago: Lyons & Carnahan, Publishers, 1940.
- Peters, Bernard C. "A Note on Lake Superior Earthquakes," *Michigan Historical Review* 22:1 (Spring 1996): 125-31.
- . *Lake Superior Place Names: From Bawating to the Montreal*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press/Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1996.

- . "A Duel Leaves a Name on Michigan's Lake Superior," *Michigan Historical Review* 17:1 (Spring 1991): 83-85.
- Pilon, Roger. "The Upper Peninsula," *Michigan Natural Resources Magazine* 49:1 (January-February 1980): 4-13.
- Poremba, David Lee. *On-the-Road Histories, Michigan*. Northampton, Mass.: Interlink Books, 2006.
- Powers, Perry F. *A History of Northern Michigan and Its People*. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1912.
- Quaife, Milo M. *Lake Michigan*. New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1944.
- Quaife, Milo M. and Sidney Glazer. *Michigan, From Primitive Wilderness to Industrial Commonwealth*. New York: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1948, 1954.
- Risjord, Norman K. *Shining Big Sea Water: The Story of Lake Superior*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press, 2008.
- Rubenstein, Bruce A. and Lawrence E. Ziewacz. *Michigan: A History of the Great Lakes State*. 3rd edition. Wheeling, Ill.: Harlan Davidson, inc., 1981, 1995, 2002.
- Rydholm, C. Fred. *Superior Heartland: A Backwoods History*. 2 vols. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1989.
- Sawyer, Alvah L. *A History of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan: Its Mining, Lumber and Agricultural Industries*. 3 vols. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1911; reprinted: Iron Mountain, MI: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1972, 1980.
- St. John, John R. *True Description of the Lake Superior Country*. New York: William H. Graham, 1846. Reprint: Grand Rapids, Mich: Black Letter Press, 1876.
- Steele, William H. "Frontier Life in the Lake Superior Region." *Michigan History* 3 (1929): 398-420.
- Stevens, Harry R. "The Old Northwest in the Middle Period in American Historical Writing, 1865-1944," Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 1946.
- Stone, John W. "Marquette County and the Upper Peninsula of Michigan," 3:3 *Michigan History* (July 1919): 341-60.
- Symon, Charles. *Peninsula Portraits: People and Places in Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1980.
- Utley, Henry M. et. al. *Michigan as a Province, Territory and State The 26th Member of the Federal Union*. 4 vols. New York: The Publishing Society of Michigan, 1906.
- Walton, Ivan H. "Developments of the Great Lakes, 1815-1943," *Michigan History* 27:1 (Winter 1943): 72-142.
- Warner, Robert M. and C. Warren Vander Hill, eds. *A Michigan Reader, 1985 to the Present*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1974.
- Westervelt, Amy. *Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Woodstock, Ver.: The Countryman Press, 2008.

AGRICULTURE

- Alanen, Arnold. "Immigrant Gardens on a Mining Frontier," in *The Meaning of Gardens*, by editors Mark Francis and Randolph Hester. Boston: MIT Press, 1900.

- Bays, Ted. "Peanuts, Peppermint Once Grown in Peninsula," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 17:4 (Fall 1981): 6-8.
- . "Peanuts, Peppermint Once Grown in Upper Peninsula," *Northern News-Review*. LXXXI, #7 (Summer 1979), 15.
- . "Unusual U.P. Farm Made a Mint - Almost," *Campus Review*. 5:5 (April 1977).
- Blomquist, Beatrice M. *Michigan's Breen Township, Dickinson County: The First Hundred Years, 1878-1978*. Stephenson, Mich.: Menominee County Journal Print Shop, 1983.
- Brumwell, Jill Lowe. *Drummond Island: History, Folklore and Early People*. [No Place]: Blackbear Press, 2003.
- Buckmaster, Marla. "The Northern Limits of Ridge Field Agriculture: An Example from Menominee County." In *An Upper Great Lakes Archaeological Odyssey: Essays in Honor of Charles E. Cleland*, ed. William A. Lovis. Detroit: Wayne state University Press, 2004.
- Chase, John P. "A 'Gentleman Farmer' in Northern Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 18:4 (Fall 1982): 6-8.
- Chase, Lew Allen. *Rural Michigan*. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1922.
- . *Michigan Agriculture: Historical Background*. Lansing, Mich.: State Department of Agriculture, 1922.
- Cloverland*. [a magazine published at Menominee, Michigan between January 1913 and June 1924. Available at the Peter White Public Library, Marquette, Michigan.]
- Deasy, George F. "Agriculture in Luce County, Michigan, 1880-1930," *Agricultural History* 24 (1950), 29-42.
- . "The Blueberry Industry in an Upper Peninsula County," *Journal of Geography* 48 (1949), 239-47.
- Duncan, Joseph G. "The Michigan Farmer – A Century of Agricultural Journalism, 1843-1943." M.A. thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, 1950.
- Graff, George P. "The Cranberry Farm of Whitefish Point," undated.
- Gummerson, R. B. and D. R. Christenson. *A Cranberry Trial in Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Research Report 132 of MSU Agricultural Experiment Station, 1971.
- Heimonen, Henry S. "Agricultural Trends in the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 41:1 (March 1957): 45-52.
- "Ishpeming's Celery Industry," [1902] *Harlow's Wooden Man* 29:4 (Fall 1993): 10.
- Jamison, James K. *This Ontonagon Country: The Story of an American Frontier*. Calumet, Mich.: Roy W. Drier, 1965.
- Kennedy, Nancy Devlin. *The Reichart Farm: Pioneer Farming in Menominee County*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2010.
- . "Upper Peninsula Farming," *Michigan History* 68:2 (March-April 1984): 24-31.
- Kerrigan, William. "Apples on the Border: Orchards and the Content for the Great Lakes," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:1 (spring 2008), 25-42.
- Kettunen, Cecelia. "Homesteading in Upper Michigan – Early 1900s," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 19:1 (Winter 1983): 3-5; 19:2 (Spring 1983): 3-5.
- Lucas, P. S. *Two Hundred and Fifty Years of Michigan Dairying*. East Lansing: Michigan State College Dairy Department, ca.1951.

- Magnagh, Russell M. "The Upper Peninsula State Fair," *Preview* 5:8 (August 1985), 10-13.
- . "The Blemhubers: Farmers Extraordinaire," *Preview* 5:8 (August 1985), 22, 24-25.
- . "Blueberry Picking," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:3 (Summer 1989): 6.
- . "V.S. Hillyer and Northern Orchards, Inc.," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 29:4 (Fall 1993): 8-9.
- Marrone, Teresa. *Wild Berries and Fruits, Field Guide: Minnesota, Wisconsin and Michigan*. Cambridge, Minn.: Adventure Publications, 2009.
- Mattson, Minnie Ida., compiler. *The History of Luce County: "Past Years."* 2 vols. Newberry, Mich.: Luce County Historical Society, no date.
- Meier, Gene. "Askel" Means Step. L'Anse, Mich.: L'Anse Sentinel, 1983. [Hanka Farm]
- Morrill, Marjorie H. "First Newberry Celery Garden Started in 1886," *Newberry News*. 4 July 1930.
- "Once Bustling U.P. [Triangle] Ranch Now Just a Memory." [Amasa] Green Bay *Press-Gazette*, 7 June 1975.
- Paull, Jr., Frank. "Blemhuber Farm," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 17:4 (Fall 1981): 3-5.
- Peterman, A.E. "The Mining Companies and Agricultural Development," *Clover-Land Magazine* 1:3 (March 1916): 16.
- Saunders, R.M. "The First Introduction of European Plants and Animals into Canada," *Canadian Historical Review* 16 (1935): 388-406.
- Smith, Rod. "Bellevue Remembered." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 27:4 (Fall 1991): 3-9.
- Trump, Fred. *The Grange in Michigan, An Agricultural History of Michigan Over the Past 90 Years*. East Lansing, Mich.: Privately published, 1963.
- Whitaker, J. Russell. "The Relation of Agriculture to Mining in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan." *Journal of Geography*. 25:1 (January 1926): 21-30.

AMERICAN PRESENCE, 1796-1840

- Adelman, Jeremy and Stephen Aroz. "From Borderlands to Borders: Empire, Nation-States, and the Peoples in Between in North American History." *American Historical Review* 104 (June 1999): 814-41.
- Baird, Elizabeth Thérèse. "Reminiscences of Early Days on Mackinac Island." In *Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin*, 14: 17-64. Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1898.
- Barnhart, Terry A. "'A Common Feeling': Regional Identity and Historical Consciousness in the Old Northwest, 1820-1860." *Michigan Historical Review* 29:1 (Spring 2003): 39-70.
- Baraga, Frederic. *The Diary of Bishop Frederic Baraga: First Bishop of Marquette, Michigan*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1990.
- Bingham, Abel. "The Early Mission at Sault Ste. Marie." *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 28 (1900): 520-24.
- Bremer, Richard G. *Indian Agent and Wilderness Scholar: The Life of Henry Rowe Schoolcraft*. Mt. Pleasant, Mich: Clarke Historical Library, Central Michigan University, 1987.
- . "Henry Rowe Schoolcraft: Explorer in the Mississippi Valley, 1818-1832," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 66:1 (Autumn 1982): 40-59.

- Brown, Samuel R. *The Western Gazetteer; or Emigrant's Directory*. Auburn, NY: H.C. Southwick Printers, 1817.
- Calloway, Colin G. "The End of an Era: British-Indian Relations in the Great Lakes Region after the War of 1812." *Michigan Historical Review* 12:2 (1986): 1-20.
- Campbell, Marjorie W. *The North West Company*. Toronto: Macmillan, 1957.
- Cannon, George H. "Life and Time of William A. Burt of Mt. Vernon, Michigan." *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 5 (1882): 115-23.
- Carter, Clarence E., ed. *The Territorial Papers of the United States*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1934-present. [Michigan and the Old Northwest].
- Christianson, Theodore. "The Long and Beltrami Explorations in Minnesota One Hundred Years Ago," *Minnesota History Bulletin* 5 (1923): 249-64.
- Claussen, George H. *Thrust and Counterthrust: The Genesis of the Canada-United States Boundary*. Chicago, Ill.: Rand McNally & Company, 1965.
- Cook, Samuel F. *Drummond Island: The Story of the British Occupation, 1815-1828*. Lansing, Mich.: Robert Smith Printing Company, 1896.
- Coppess, Margaret. *Island Story: The History of Michigan's St. Martin's Island*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, 1981.
- Cumming, John. "A Puritan among the Chippewas," *Inland Seas* 51:3 (Fall 1967): 213-25.
- Delafield, Joseph. *The Unfortified Boundary: A Diary of the First Survey of Canadian Boundary Line from St. Regis to the Lake of the Woods*. Edited by Robert McClray and Thomas Riggs. New York: Privately published, 1943.
- Dodge, Roy L. *Michigan Ghost Towns of the Upper Peninsula*. (formerly *Michigan Ghost Towns*, Vol. III). Privately Printed, 1973, 1996.
- Dunbar, Willis F. "Frontiersmanship in Michigan," *Inland Seas* 50:2 (June 1966): 97-110.
- Dunham, Douglas. "Rix Robertson and the Indian Land Cession of 1836," *Michigan History* 36 (1952): 374-88.
- Dunnigan Brian Leigh. *The British Army at Mackinac, 1812-1815*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1980.
- Franklin, Dixie. *Faces of Lake Superior*. Privately Printed, 1991.
- Gale, Edward C. "A Newly Discovered Work of Beltrami," *Minnesota History* 10 (1929): 261-71.
- Gregorich, J. "Contributions of the Slovenes to the Chippewa and Ottawa Indian Missions." *Michigan History* 25 (1941): 168-87.
- Haeger, John D. *John Jacob Astor: Business and Finance in the Early Republic*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1991.
- Hay, Donald R. "Douglass Houghton, Chemist." *Michigan History* 50 (1966): 341-48.
- Horsman, Reginald. "The Northwest Ordinance and the Shaping of an Expanding Republic," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 73:1 (Autumn 1989): 21-32.
- . *Frontier Doctor: William Beaumont, America's First Great Medical Scientist*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1996.
- Hulbert, Ann H. and Sophia H. Buchanan. "Sketches of the Life of Rev. Abel Bingham," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 2 (1878): 146-157.

- Hutcheson, Maud M. "Marest, Joseph-Jacques." In *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, 2: 453. 12 vols. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1966-1991.
- "Indian Affairs," [1801-1848] *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 21 (1892): 1-178.
- Jackman, Sydney W., ed. *American Voyageur: The Journal of David Bates Douglass*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1969.
- . "Addenda to the Lewis Cass Expedition of 1820: Letters from Lewis Cass to David Bates Houghton," *Inland Seas* 17-35.
- James, Edwin, ed. *A Narrative of the Captivity and Adventures of John Tanner During Thirty Years Residence Among the Indians in the Interior of North America, 1830*. Reprint, Minneapolis: Ross & Haines, 1956.
- Jameson, Mrs. A. "Impressions of Mackinac Island, 1837," *Michigan History* 8 (1924), 349-391.
- . "Impressions of Sault Ste. Marie, 1837," *Michigan History* 8 (1924), 486-533.
- Jamison, Knox. "The Survey of the Public Lands in Michigan," *Michigan History* 42 (1958), 197-214.
- Jenks, William L. "The Creation of the Territory of Michigan," 2:2 (April 1918): 270-88.
- Johnson, Ida A. *The Michigan Fur Trade*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Commission, 1919.
- Johnston, Thomas A. "Broken Promises and Forgotten Obligations: Indian Treaties of the Upper Peninsula," Unpublished M. A. thesis, Northern Michigan University, 1975.
- Lambert, Bernard. "Mission Priorities: Indians or Miners?" *Michigan History* 51 (1967), 322-334.
- . *Shepherd of the Wilderness A Biography of Bishop Frederic Baraga* (Fr. Frederick Baraga). Hancock, Mich.: Book Concern, 1967.
- Lyon, Lucius. *Letters of Lucius Lyon, Delegate in Congress from Michigan, and Samuel E. Vinton, of the delegation in Congress from Ohio . . . admitting Michigan into the Union*. Washington, D.C.: Gales & Seaton, 1843.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *A Chronology of the Native Americans of Michigan's Upper Peninsula, Prehistory to 1900*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2009.
- . *Henry Rowe Schoolcraft: A Chronology and Bibliography*. Marquette, Mich: Belle Fontaine Press, 1985.
- . "Michigan's Indian Factory at Mackinac, 1808-1812," *Inland Seas* 39 (Spring 1983): 22-30.
- . "The Aborted Cooper Expedition to the Lake Superior Country in 1800." *Inland Seas*. 36 (Summer 1980): 80-86.
- . "Le Baron's Attempt at Exploiting U.P. Copper," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 16:3 (Fall 1980): 5-7.
- . "The Isle Royale Compact of 1844," *Inland Seas* 33 (1977): 187-92.
- Mason, Philip, ed. *Schoolcraft's Expedition to Lake Itasca: The Discovery of the Mississippi River*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1958; reprint, East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1993.
- . *Schoolcraft: The Literary Voyageur of Muzzeniegun*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1962.
- MacDonald, Graham A. "Commerce, Civility and Old Sault Ste. Marie," *The Beaver*, 312:2 (Autumn 1981): 19-25.
- Morrison, Jean. *Fort William in the Canadian Fur Trade*. Toronto: Natural Heritage Books, 2001.

- McClurken, James M. "We Wish to Be Civilized: Ottawa-American Political Contests on the Michigan Frontier." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1988.
- McKenney, Thomas L. *Sketches of a Tour to the Lakes of the Character and Customs of the Chippewa and the Indian Territories between the Years 1760 and 1776 and of the Incidents Connected with the Treaty of Fon-du-Lac*. Barre, Mass.: Imprint Society, 1972.
- Neumeyer, Elizabeth. "The Michigan Indians Battle Against Removal," *Michigan History* 55 (1971), 275-288.
- Neuschel, Fred. "From Michilimackinac to Green Bay in 1816: The Voyage of the Schooner *George Washington*," *Inland Seas* 64:2 (Summer 2008): 122-139.
- Nute, Grace L. "The American Fur Company's Fishing Enterprises on Lake Superior," *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 12 (1925-1926): 483-503.
- Penny, Charles W. *North to Lake Superior: The Journal of Charles W. Penny, 1840*. Marquette, Mich: John M. Longyear Research Library, 1970.
- Peters, Bernard C., ed. *Lake Superior Journal: Bela Hubbard's Account of the 1840 Houghton Expedition*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1983.
- . "Indian Grave Robbing at Sault Ste. Marie, 1826," *Michigan Historical Review* 23:2 (Fall 1997): 49-80.
- Pietzel, Rev. John H. *Lights and Shades of Missionary Life: Containing Travels, Sketches, Incidents, and Missionary Efforts, during Nine Years Spent in the Region of Lake Superior*. Cincinnati, Ohio: Cranston and Stowe; New York: Hunt and Eaton, 1857.
- Porter, J. Henry. "George F. Porter and the Second Cass Expedition," *Inland Seas* 1:3 (July 1945): 16-20.
- Porter, Kenneth W. *John Jacob Astor: Business Man*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1931; reprint, New York: Russell & Russell, 1966.
- Priestley, Herbert I. *The Coming of the White Man, 1492-1848*. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1929.
- Rankin, Ernest H. "Henry Rowe Schoolcraft Visits Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 20:3 (Fall 1964): 205-10.
- "Relations with the United States: Drummond Island," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 23 (1893): 524-83.
- St. Onge, Nicole. "The Persistence of Trade or Tradition: St. Lawrence River Valley, French Engagés and the American Fur Company, 1818-1849," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:2 (Fall 2008): 17-38.
- Shriver, Philip R. "Freedom's Proving Ground: The Heritage of the Northwest Ordinance," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 72:2 (Winter 1988-1989): 126-31.
- Soule, Annah M. "The Southern and Western Boundaries of Michigan," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection*. 27 (1897): 346-89.
- Starbuck, James C. "Ben Franklin and Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 46:2 (June 1962): 157-66.
- "Territorial Records," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 36 (1908): 111-260.
- Trowbridge, Charles C. "With Cass in the Northwest in 1820: The Journal of Charles C. Trowbridge," edited by Ralph Brown. *Minnesota History* 23:2 (June 1942): 126-48; 23:3 (September 1942): 233-52; 23:4 (December 1942): 328-48.

- Verwyst, C. "Life and Labors of Bishop Baraga," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 26 (1894): 534-46.
- Wallin, Helen. *Douglass Houghton: Michigan's First State Geologist*. Lansing: Department of Natural Resources, Geology Division, 1977.
- Warner, Robert M. "The Drowning of Douglass Houghton," *Inland Seas* 26 (1970): 188-222.
- Warrich, W. Sheridan. "Henry Rowe Schoolcraft and the Administration of Indian Affairs in Michigan, 1822-1841," Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 1955.
- White, J. "William Montague Ferry and the Protestant Mission on Mackinac Island," *Michigan History* 32 (1948): 340-51.
- White, Richard. *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empire and Republic in the Great Lakes Region, 1650-1815*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Widder, Keith R. *Battle for the Soul: Métis Children Encounter Evangelical Protestants at Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1999.
- Williams, Meade C. "The Old Mission Church of Mackinac Island," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 28 (1900): 187-96.
- Wolff, Elizabeth. "The Policy of the United States in Removing the Indians from the Old Northwest by Treaties," M. A. thesis, Wayne State University, 1935.
- Wood, N. Bramwell. "A Study of Henry Rowe Schoolcraft," Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1952.

ARCHIVAL REPORTS

- Godzak, Roman P. "Archives of the Archdiocese of Detroit," *Michigan Historical Review* 23:1 (Spring 1997): 126-33.
- Landon, Fred. "Father Jones and the Jesuit Archives," *Michigan History* 2:2 (July 1918): 499-503.
- Matyn, Marion J. "Clarke Historical Library," *Michigan Historical Review* 23:2 (Fall 1997): 159-64.
- Panian, Linda K. "The John M. Longyear Research Library," *Michigan Historical Review* 24:2 (Fall 1998): 135-38.
- Powers, Thomas E. and Kathy Steiner. "Bentley Historical Library," *Michigan Historical Review* 23:1 (Spring 1997): 134-42.
- Reynolds, Terry. "The Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Company Collections Northern Michigan University Archives," *Michigan Historical Review* 30:1 (Spring 2004): 133-44.
- Richards, Lorraine Uitto. "Finnish-American Historical Archives," *Michigan Historical Review* 23:2 (Fall 1997): 165-68.
- Thorborg, Nettie S. "The Schoolcraft County Pioneer and Historical Society," *Michigan History* 8:4 (October 1924): 478-82.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL AND PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

- Ashmun, M. "Impressions of the Gogebic Range," *Overland*, n.s. no 49. (April 1907): 325-28.

- Bacon, Betty Byrnes. *Lighthouse Memories*. Compiled by Debra Ann Holmes. Brimley, Mich.: Bay Mills-Brimley Historical Research Society, 1989.
- Barnard, Ellsworth. *In Sunshine and in Shadow: A Teacher's Odyssey*. *Full Circle*, vol. 4 Amherst, Mass.: Dinosaur Press, 1991.
- Bingham, Abel. "The Early Mission at Sault Ste. Marie," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 28 (1897-98): 520-24.
- Brady, Hugh. "General Hugh Brady," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 3 (1881): 84-87.
- Brewster, Edward. "From Illinois to Lake Superior and the Upper Peninsula by Steamer in 1852: Diary of My Trip to Lake Superior and the Upper Peninsula," Edited by Lewis Beeson. *Michigan History* 33:4 (December 1949): 328-36.
- Brotherton, Ray A., compiler. *Story of Philo Everett's Trip from Jackson, Michigan to Marquette in 1845*. Negaunee, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1945.
- Childs, Mrs. W.A. "Reminiscences of 'Old Keweenaw'," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 30 (1906): 150-55.
- Christensen, George E. *Back Trail, or An Upper Peninsula Boyhood*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 19 [1920s and 1930s]
- Cooley, Kathleen. *White Deer Lake, Life at the McCormick Camp*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printing, Inc., 2004.
- Crowell, Leonora A. *Leonora A. Crowell Letters, 1882-1885*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press,
- Curtiss, Roswell C. "A Trip Up the Lakes in 1874," *Inland Seas* 29:3 (Fall 1973): 163-69.
- Dancey, Thomas B. "Chicago to Mackinac: Story of the Northern Michigan Transportation Company," *Michigan History* 30:3 (July-September 1946): 457-65.
- Day, Eri H. "Sketches of the Northwest," [1845] *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 14 (1889): 205-56.
- DeCaire, Jim "Hoolie." *Hoolie's True Yooper Tales*. Edited by Jesse DeCaire. Ishpeming, Mich.: Yooper Innovations, Inc., 2006; revised second printing.
- DeDie, Chuck. *Neighborhood Elders and Little River Rats*. 1994.
- Dickey, Mary Brockway. "Reminiscences of William Hadley Brockway," *Michigan History* 1:2 (October 1917): 44-54.
- Dobson, Robert D. *Growing Up Salisbury Location, 1940s and 1950s, Ishpeming, Michigan*. Negaunee, Mich.: Dobson Publications, 2006.
- Drier, Roy W., ed. *Copper Country Tales: A Compendium of Fact, Fiction and Poetry*. Calumet, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1967.
- Edwards, David E. *Yesterday's Dreams, Upper Michigan Memories*. Marquette, Mich.: Edwards Enterprises, 1988.
- Emerick, Lon L. *Paradise North: Seasons in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Skandia, Mich.: North Country Publishing, 2010.
- . *You STILL Wouldn't Like It Here – A Guide to the Real Upper Peninsula of Michigan – The Sequel*. Skandia, Mich.: North Country Publishing, 2007.

- . *You Wouldn't Like It Here – A Guide to the REAL Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Skandia, Mich.: North Land Publishing, 2005.
- . *Going Back to Central: On the Road in Search of the Past in Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Skandia, Mich.: North Country Publishing, 2003.
- . *Search of the Past in Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Skandia, Mich.: North Country Publishing, 1996.
- . *The Superior Peninsula: Seasons in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Skandia, Mich.: North Country Publishing, 1996.
- . *With Stick and Strong: [Adventures with Bow and Arrow]*. Au train, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1976.
- Farrwell, Ira. *Haywire, Growing Up in the Upper Peninsula, 1905-1925*. Escanaba, Mich.: Photo Offset Printing Company, 1963.
- "The First Man of Marquette, Sketches of Peter White," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 30 (1906): 602-23.
- Forester, John H. "Lake Superior Country," [1847] *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 8 (1885): 136-45.
- . "Some Incidents of Pioneer Life in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 17 (1891): 332-45.
- Fuller, S.M. *Summer on the Lakes in 1843*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1985.
- Gilbert, Mrs. Thomas D. "Memories of the 'Soo'," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 30 (1906): 623-33.
- Gray, Anne Brockway. "Reminiscences of Copper Harbor," *Michigan History* 9:3 (July 1925): 378-97.
- . "Letters from the Long Ago," *Michigan History* 18:2 (Spring 1934): 147-49; 20:2 (Spring-Summer 1936): 185- 212.
- Gray, John. *My New Friends Were Barefoot*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1994.
- Harju, Irja. *Neebish Island Memories, 1921-1927*. New York Mills, Minn.: Parta Printers, no date.
- Harju, Jerry. *Northern Reflections: A Lighthearted Account of "Growing Up North."* Marquette, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1993.
- Heilbron, Bertha L. "A Pioneer Artist on Lake Superior," *Minnesota History* 21:2 (June 1940): 149-57. [Eastman Johnson]
- Hubbard, Gurdon S. "Journey from Montreal to Chicago in 1818," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 3 (1881): 125-27.
- Jameson, Anne. "Detroit to Mackinac Island, 1837," *Michigan History* 8:2 (April 1918): 140-69.
- . "Impressions of Mackinac Island, 1837," *Michigan History* 8:3 (July 1924): 349-91.
- Johnston, George. "Reminiscences of Sault St. Mary's." *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 12 (1887): 605-610.
- Kane, Grace F. "Recollections of Early Days at Mackinac," 10:3 (July 1926): 327-49.
- Kinzie, John Harris. "1845 Journal of John Harris Kinzie, American Voyageur," Translated and edited by Terry Hamaker. *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 20:2 (Summer 1984): 2-10.

- Kohl, Johann G. "Glimpses of Michigan in 1855," [Mackinac Island and Ann Arbor]. Translated by Frederic Trautmann. *Michigan History* 67:4 (July-August 1983): 33-39.
- Lane, Robert P. "Chase S. Osborn: A Personal Reminiscence," *Michigan History* 33:4 (December 1949): 307-13.
- Lill, Ruth A. *Twenties that Didn't Roar: Growing Up in Marquette*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printing, 1985.
- Lindquist, Fred. *They Came to Laughing Whitefish: A Pioneer's Account of Early Settlement in Northwest Ager County*. Deerton, Mich.: San River Press, 1978.
- Longyear, John M. "Reminiscences of the Development of the Lake Superior Iron Districts." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 21 (1916-17): 92-104.
- Loomis, Elisha. "Rochester to Michigan, 1830," Edited by Philip P. Mason. *Michigan History* 37:1 (March 1953): 27-41.
- Lyon, Alason F. "A Trip Up the Menominee River in 1854," Edited by Lewis Beeson. *Michigan History* 47:4 (December 1963): 301-11.
- McGrath, Ray I. *The Captain Remembers*. Grand Marais, Mich.: Great Lakes Pilot, 2001.
- Mason, Philip. *Copper Country Journal: The Diary of Schoolmaster Henry Hobart, 1863-1864*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1991.
- Massie, Joseph "Joe." *A Quinnesec Kid: His Life and Times*. Quinnesec, Mich.: Privately Published, 2010.
- McCann, William, ed. "A Trip to the Mining Country of Lake Superior: G.M. Steele. "Down in a Copper Mine," *Michigan History* 40:2 (June 1956): 225-35.
- Menominee Remembered*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1982.
- Mickelsen, Mary Bikki. *Wilhelmina*. No Place: Standard Printing Company, 1988.
- Mushkay, Jerome. "Mineral and Timber Prospects in Upper Michigan: The 1858 Diary of John V.L. Prugn." *Inland Seas* 30:2 (Summer 1974): 84-94.
- Nelligan, John E. *The Life of a Lumberman by John Emmett Nelligan As Told to Charles M. Sheridan*. No Place: Privately Printed, 1929.
- Nichols, Alfred. *More Copper Country Tales*. Roy W. Drier, ed. Calumet, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1968.
- Osborn, Chase S. *The Iron Hunter*. New York: The Macmillan Press, 1919; reprint, Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2002.
- Porter, Jeremiah. "Mackinac to Sault Ste. Marie by Canoe in 1831," Edited by Charles A. Anderson. *Michigan History* 30:3 (July-September 1946): 466-75.
- Porter, Phil, ed. *A Boy At Fort Mackinac: The Diary of Harold Dunbar Corbusier, 1883-1884, 1892*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac State Park/Corbusier Archives, 1994.
- Rankin, Ernest H. "Lake Superior: 1854," *Inland Seas* 19 (Winter 1963): 311-17. [Description of the visit of an anonymous journalist to the souther shore of Lake Superior in 1854]
- Richardson, Palma. *I Remember Alice: A Biography of My Mother*. No Place: 2010.
- Roberts, Edward. *Gogebic, Ashland: Midsummer Wanderings in Northern Wisconsin & Michigan*. Chicago, Ill.: Poole Bros., 1886; reprint, Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1985.

- Ronn, Ernie. *52 Steps Underground, An Autobiography of a Miner*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2000.
- Rundel, Andrew. "A Copper Prospector in 1846," *Michigan History* 33:1 (June 1949): 141-54.
- Saltonstall, Brayton. "Reminiscences of the Mackinac Country," *Michigan History* 2:2 (April 1918); (July 1918): 381-86.
- Schoolcraft, Henry R. "Memoir of John Johnston," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection*. 36 (1908), 53-90.
- Scott, William P. "Reminiscences of Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 9:3 (July 1925): 398-404. 99.
- Swinton, Alma W. *I Married a Doctor: Life in Ontonagon, Michigan, from 1900 to 1919*. Marquette, Mich.: Marquette County Historical Society, 1966.
- Ten Broeck, Joseph A. "Ols Keweenaw," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 30 (1905): 139-49.
- Thayer, George W. "From Vermont to Lake Superior in 1845," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 30 (1905): 549-66.
- Thousand, Anne LaVallee. *Antoine Deloria: A Michigan Pioneer*. Marquette, Mich.: Lake Superior Press, 2000.
- Tregoning, James. "A Day in the Life of a Miner," Edited by Burt Boyum. *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 18:3 (Fall 1982): 20.
- Ward, Willis C. "Reminiscences of Michigan's Logging Days," *Michigan History* 20:3 (Autumn 1936): 301-12.
- Westren, John. "A Pioneer's Predictions," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 28 (1900): 501-506.
- White, Peter. "Development of the Lake Superior Region," *Inland Seas* 11:2 (Summer 1955): 92-102.
- . "The Iron Region of Lake Superior," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 8 (885): 145-61.
- Whitehead, Lewis Y. *Diary of Lewis Young Whitehead: Father of the Menominee Range, 1833-1903*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1976.

BIOGRAPHIES

- Benison, Saul. "Railroad, Land and Iron: A Phase in the Career of Lewis Henry Morgan." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1953; reissued, Ann Arbor: University Microfilm, 1960.
- Bermer, Richard G. *Indian Agent and Wilderness Scholar: The Life of Henry Rowe Schoolcraft*. Mt. Pleasant: Central Michigan University Clark Historical Library, 1987.
- Boyum, Butron H. "William Gwinn Mather," *Michigan History* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 77-79.
- Brinks, Herbert. *Peter White*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William R. Eerdmans Publishing, 1970.
- Brown, Alan S. "William Austin Burt, A Pioneer Michigan Inventor," *Michigan Heritage* 4 (Spring 1963): 149-53.
- Burns, Virginia. *Lewis Cass, Frontier Soldier*. Bath, Mich.: Enterprise Press, 1980.

- Case, John and Shirley Schwaller. *The Longyear Legacy: Land, Timber, Mineral*. Marquette, Mich.: J.H. Longyear Heirs, Ltd., 1998.
- Duffield, George. "Extracts from a Funeral Discourse [for Brevet Major General Hugh Brady]," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 3 (1881): 87-91.
- Everett, Charles Raymond. "The Philo M. Everett Family," *Michigan History* 22:3 (Autumn 1938): 430-42.
- Haeger, John Denis. *John Jacob Astor: Business and Finance in the Early Republic*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1991.
- Heydenburk, Martin. "Incidents in the Life of Robert Stuart," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 3 (1881): 56-61.
- Hill, Samuel Worth. *Biographical Sketch of the Life of the Late Samuel Worth Hill by His Wife Susan A. Hill*. Ada, Mich.: University Motors Press, c2004.
- "The Incredible Osborn," *The Hiawathan* 1:1 (June 1948): 2+.
- Jezernik, Maksimilijan. *Frederic Baraga*. New York: Studia Slovenica, 1968.
- Jamison, James K. "Captain John G. Parker on Lake Superior, 1846 to 1870," *Michigan History* 23:3 (Summer 1939): 250-58.
- Lehto, Steve. *Michigan's Columbus: The Life of Douglass Houghton*. Royal Oak, Mich.: Momentum Books, 2009.
- Marriot, Katheryn E. "Alfred P. Swineford, Pioneer Journalist," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 32:1 (Winter 1996): 9-11.
- . "Swineford – One of Our Pioneer Citizens," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 20:4 (Fall 1984): 6-9.
- McGreal, Mary Mona. *Samuel Mazzuchelli, O.P.: A Kaleidoscope of Scenes from His Life*. Sinsinawa, Wis.: Mazzuchelli Guild, 1973.
- Merk, George. "The Legacy of Peter White." *Michigan Historical Magazine*. 83 (May/June 1999): 46-53.
- Middleton, Richard. "Pontiac: Local Warrior or Pan-Indian Leader?" *Michigan Historical Review* 32:2 (Fall 2006): 1-32.
- O'Neill, Timothy. "Patrick O'Brien – The Workingman's Advocate: The Copper Country Years, 1868-1922," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007.
- Peters, Kathy. "John Tyler Jones, Inventor," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:2 (Spring 1989); 3-6.
- Porter, Kenneth W. *John Jacob Astor: Businessman*. 2 vols. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1931.
- Schoolcraft, Henry R. *Narrative Journal of Travels through the Northwestern Regions of the United States Extending from Detroit through the Greta Chain of American Lakes to the Sources of the Mississippi River in the Year 1820*. Mentor L. Williams. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1992.
- Stone, Frank B. *Philo Marshall Everett: A Father of Michigan's Iron Industry and Founder of the City of Marquette*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1997.
- Street, Mary Beth. "Pierre B. Barbeau: Businessman – Land Speculator." Mt. Pleasant, Mich.: M.A. thesis, Central Michigan University, 1965.

- Terrell, John Upton. *Furs by Astor*. New York: William Morrow and Company, 1963.
- Trowbridge, C.C. "Sketch of Life of Robert Stuart," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 3 (1881): 52-56.
- Warner, Robert M. "The Drowning of Douglass Houghton," *Inland Seas* 26:2 (Summer 1970): 118-22.
- "Will Bradley: Decorative Illustrator and Typographer," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 35:4 (Fall 1999): 3-7.
- Williams, Ralph D. *The Honorable Peter White: A Biographical Sketch of the Lake Superior Iron Country*. Cleveland, Oh.: The Penton Publishing Company, 1907; reprinted, Eclid, Oh.: Freshwater Press, 1986.

BORDERLANDS – (See NORTHERN BORDERLANDS)

BRITISH LIFE AND TIMES, 1763-1796

- Adelman, Jeremy and Stephen Aroz. "From Borderlands to Borders: Empire, Nation-States, and the Peoples in Between in North American History," *American Historical Review* 104 (June 1999): 814-841.
- Amour, David A. *Armour, David A. Historic Mill Creek*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1996.
- . "Remnants of the Revolution in Michigan," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 10:1 (1974): 1-11.
- . *Attack at Michilimackinac, Alexander Henry's Travels in Canada and the Indian Territories between the Years 1760 and 1764*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1971.
- . "Cadot (Cadotte) Jean-Baptist." In *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*. 5:128-30. 12 vols. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1966-1991.
- . "David and Elizabeth: The Mitchell Family of the Straits of Mackinac," *Michigan History Magazine*. 64:4 (1980): 17-29.
- . "Du Jaunay, Pierre (Pierre-Luc)." In *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*. 4:240-42. 12 vols. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1966-1991.
- . "Johnston, John." In *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*. 6:356-58. 12 vols. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1966-1991.
- . "Marcot, Marguerite-Magdelaine (La Framboise)." In *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*. 7:582-83. 12 vols. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1966-1991.
- . ed. *Treason? At Michilimackinac: The Proceedings of a General Court Martial Held at Montreal on October 1768 for the Trial of Major Robert Rogers*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1967.
- Amour, David A. and Keith R. Widder. *At the Cross Roads: Michilimackinac during the American Revolution*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1978.

- Askin, John. *The John Askin Papers*. Milo Quaife, editor. 2 vols. Cleveland, Ohio: Arthur Clark Publishing, 1928.
- Billington, M. O., ed. "Haldimand Papers," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 11 (1887): 319-620; 19 (1891), 296-675; 20 (1892), 1-295.
- Bolton, Herbert E. and Thomas M. Marshall. *The Colonization of North America, 1492-1783*. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1920.
- Carver, Jonathan. *The Journals of Jonathan Carver and Related Documents, 1766-1770*. Edited by John Parker. St. Paul, Minn.: Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1776.
- Chapman, Charles H. The Historic Johnston Family of the 'Soo'," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 32 (1903), 304-353.
- Chaput, Donald. "Daniel D. Brockway: First Government Blacksmith at L'Anse," in *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. L'Anse, Mich.: Baraga County Historical Society, 1970, 45-47.
- Clements, William L. *Journal of Major Robert Rogers*. Worcester, Mass.: American Antiquarian Society, 1918.
- Cuneo, John R. *Robert Rogers of the Rangers*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1959.
- Davis, Marion Morse. "Alexander Henry and Wawatam," *Michigan History* 9:3 (July 1925): 362-69.
- Davidson, Gordon Charles. *The North West Company*. University of California Publications in History, Vol. 7. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1918.
- Dougald, David. "Mermaids: A Monster in Lake Superior, 1782," *Inland Seas*. 27 (1971), 218.
- Dunnigan, Brian Leigh. *The Necessity of Regularity in Quartering Soliders: The Organization, Material Culture and Quartering of the British Soldier at Michilimackinac*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Historic Parks, 1999.
- Engelbert, Robert. "Merchant Representatives and the French River World, 1763-1803," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:1 (Spring 2008), 63-82.
- Harburn, Todd E. *The King's Quiet Commandant at Michilimackinac: A Biographical Sketch of Captain George Etherington of the 60th Royal American Regiment*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: The Michilimackinac Society Press, 1999.
- Heldman, Donald P. *Archaeological Investigations at French Farm Lakew in Northern Michigan, 1981-1982: A British Colonial Farm Site*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1983.
- "Indian Affairs," [1761-1800] *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 20 (1891): 300-701. [1801-1848] *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 21 (1892): 1-178.
- Innis, Harold A. *The Fur Trade in Canada*. Revised edition. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1956; 1st pub. 1930.
- Jackson, M. "The Beginning of British Trade at Michilimackinac," *Minnesota History* 11 (1930), 231-270.
- Jenks, William L. "Patrick Sinclair; Builder of Fort Mackinac," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 39 (1915), 61-88.
- Johnston, George. "Reminiscences of Sault St. Mary's," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 12 (1887), 605-610.

- Jung, Patrick J. "A Valuable and Dependable Little Navy: The British Upper Great Lakes Fleet during the American Revolution," *Inland Seas* 53:1 (Spring 1997), 68-75; 53:2 (Summer 1997), 142-150; 53:3 (Fall 1997), 204-207.
- Katz, Irving I. "Jewish Traders Captured during 1763 Indian Uprising," *Detroit Historical Society Bulletin* 20 (February 1964): 4-8.
- . "Ezekiel Solomon: The First Jew in Michigan," *Michigan History* 32:3 (September 1948), 247-256.
- Kellogg, Louise P. *The British Regime in Wisconsin and the Northwest*. Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1935; reprinted: New York: DaCapo Press, Inc., 1970.
- Killinen, Pearl E. "From Fort Niagara to Mackinac in 1767," *Inland Seas* 2:2 (April 1946): 86-97. "The Lake Superior Ice Company," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:1 (Winter 1989): 3-7.
- Mancall, Peter C. "Alcohol and the Fur Trade in New France and English America, 1600-1800," in *Drugs, Labor and Colonial Expansion*, edited by William Jankocviak and Daniel Bradburn. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2003.
- McCall, C. W. "The Peace of Michilimackinac," *Michigan History* 28 (1944), 367-383.
- McCoy, Raymond. *The Massacre of Old Fort Mackinac (Michilimackinac, A Tragedy of the American Frontier With the Early History of St. Ignace, Mackinaw City and Mackinac Island*. Bay City, Mich.: Privately Published, 1956.
- Massie, Dennis. "Alexander Henry, His Brush with the Indians," *Historical Society of Michigan Chronicle* 1 (August 1964): 4-5, 8.
- Morison, Daniel. *The Doctor's Secret Journal*. George S. May, ed. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1960.
- Parker, John, ed. *The Journals of Jonathan Carver and Related Documents, 1766-1770*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1976.
- . *The Great Lakes and the Great Rivers: Jonathan Carver's Dream of Empire*. Lansing: Historical Society of Michigan, 1965.
- Parkman, Francis. *The Conspiracy of Pontiac*. New York: Collier Books, 1962.
- Perrault, Jean Baptiste. "Narrative of the Travels and Adventures of a Merchant Voyageur in the Savage Territories of Northern America Leaving Montreal the 28th of May 1783 (to 1820." *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* vol. 37 (1909-1910): 508-619.
- Qualife, Milo M., editor. *The John Askin Papers*. Vol. 1, 1747-1785 and vol. 2, 1796-1820. Detroit: Detroit Library Commission, 1928.
- . *Alexander Henry's Travels and Adventures in the Years 1760-1776*. Chicago: Lakeside Press, 1921.
- Russell, Nelson V. *The British Regime in Michigan and the Northwest*. Northfield, Minn: Carleton College, 1939.
- Schoolcraft, Henry R. "Memoir of John Johnston," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection*. 36 (1908), 53-90.
- Scott, Elizabeth Mary. "'Such Diet as Befitted His Station as Clerk': The Article of Subsistence and Cultural Diversity at Fort Michilimackinac, 1761-1781." Ph.D. diss., University of Minnesota, 1991.

- Shapiro, Gary. "Early British Subsistence Strategy at Michilimackinac: A Case Study in Systematic Particularism." M.A. thesis. University of Georgia, 1978.
- Starbuch, James C. "Benjamin Franklin and Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 46 (1962), 157-166.
- Stevens, Wayne E. "The British Monopoly of the Northwest Fur Trade, 1744-1796," Ph.D. diss., University of Illinois, 1966.
- Stone, Lyle M. *Fort Michilimackinac 1715-1781: An Archaeological Perspective on the Revolutionary Frontier*. East Lansing/Mackinac Island: Publications of the Museum, Michigan State University/ Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1974.
- Town, Florida. *The North West Company: Frontier Merchants*. Toronto: Umbrella Press, 1999.
- Wallace, Stewart W. *Documents Relating to the North West Company*. Toronto: Publications of the Chamolain Society, Vol. 22., 1934.
- White, Richard. *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empire and Republic in the Great Lakes Region, 1650-1815*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Widder, Keith R. "After the Conquest: Michilimackinac, A Borderland in Transition, 1760-1763," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:1 (Spring 2006): 43-62.
- Woltz, L. Oughtred. "The Chippewa Cession of Mackinac Island to George III," *Michigan History* 9:2 (April 1925): 137-42.

BUSINESSES

- Carter, James L. "Frederick Braastad: Ishpeming Pioneer," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 6:3 (Summer 1970): 6-7, 12.
- Cloutier, Helen H. "Home Town Escanaba," *The Hiawathan* 1:1 (June 1948): 14-16, 48.
- Cox, Bruce K. *History of the Businesses and Businesspeople of Wakefield, Michigan, 1884-1983*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 1983.
- "Dead River Flour Mills," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:3 (Summer 1989): 7-9.
- "Elsion Bottling Works," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 37:4 (Fall 2001): 8-10.
- "Escanaba's Birds' Eye Veneer Is Sent 'Round the World," *The Hiawathan* 1:1 (June 1948): 17-19, 30+.
- "The Lake Superior Ice Company," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:1 (Winter 1989): 3-7.
- "Lake Superior Knitting Works," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:1 (Winter 1989): 11.
- May, George S. *The Askin Inventory: A Mackinac Businessman's Property in 1778*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1963.
- [McArthur, Shirley du Fresne.] *J. Vivian, Jr. & Co., A Monument to Trade as the First and Largest Commercial in Laurium*. Mohawk, Mich.: North Point Historical Society, 2003.
- Peters, Kathy. "Mules, Oysters and a Crane," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:4 (Fall 1989): 3-10.
[Ellwood Mattson Park background]
- "Pionner Motor Company," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 38:1 (Winter 2002): 10-11.
- "The Three Twins," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 38:1 (Winter 2002): 3-9. [Flanigan transit and moving]
- "U.P. Dress Manufacturing Company," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:1 (Winter 1989): 8-10.

Van Kosky, William. "Thomas B. Rundle: Marquette County Soda Bottler," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 37:4 (Fall 2001): 3-7.

CAMPS - (See TRAVEL, TOURISM, AND OUTDOOR RECREATION: Private Clubs, Camps, and Resorts)

COMMERCIAL FISHING

Bogue, Margaret Beattie. *Fishing the Great Lakes: An Environmental History, 1783-1933*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2000.

Brumwell, Jill Lowe. *Drummond Island: History, Folklore and Early People*. [No Place]: Blackbear Press, 2003.

Chiarappa, Michael J. and Kristin M. Szyvian. *Fish for All: An Oral History of Multiple Claims and Divided Sentiment on Lake Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2003.

Cochrane, Timothy. "Commercial Fishermen and Isle Royale: A Folk Group's Unique Association with Place," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, eds. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 87-106.

Gearhart, Clifford R. *Pity the Poor Fish Then Man: CC.R. (Cliff Gearhart) Reflects on 50 Years in Michigan's Commercial Fish Industry*. AuTrain, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1986.

Halverson, Lynn H. "The Commercial Fisheries of the Michigan Waters of Lake Superior," *Michigan History* 39 (1955): 1-17.

Holmquist, June D. "Commercial Fishing on Lake Superior in the 1890s," *Minnesota History* 34:6 (Summer 1955): 243- 55.

Huttenstine, Jan McAdams. *Remotely Yours: A Historic Journey into the Whitefish Point Area*. Editors, Tracy Methe and Tyler R. Tichelaar. Paradise, Mich.: East-West Print, 2010.

Landin, Ed. *A Great Lakes Fisherman*. Houghton, Mich.: Isle Royale Natural History Association, 1983.

Magnaghi, Russell M. "Commercial Fishing Once Important Industry in Area," *Campus Review* 5 #2 & 3 (January-February 1977), 7.

Michigan's Great Lakes Trout and Salmon Fishery (1969-1972). *Fisheries Management Report No. 5* Washington, D.C.: Bureau of Sports Fisheries and Wildlife and the National Marine Fisheries Service – Great Lakes Fish Resource Development Study AFSC-8, 1973.

Nute, Grace L. "The American Fur Company's Fishing Enterprises on Lake Superior," *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 12 (1925-1926): 483-503.

Oikarinen, Peter. *A Lake Superior Fisherman*. Calumet, Mich.: Manitou Books, 1991, 2003.

Paylin, Jolie. *The Gill Netters*. Hillsdale, Mich.: Hillsdale Educational Publishers, 1979. [novel]

- Report to the Michigan State Senate on the Fisheries of Potagannissing Bay, Michigan, Pursuant to Senate Resolution No. 35, Adopted May 4, 1937.* Lansing, Mich.: Department of Conservation, 1939.
- Scott, William E. "Fishing in Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 2:2 (April 1946): 81-85.
- Sivertson, Howard. *Once Upon an Isle: The Story of Fishing Families on Isle Royale.* Mount Horeb, Wisc.: Wisconsin Folk Museum, 1992.
- Sylvian, Kristin M. "Transforming Lake Michigan into the 'World's Greatest Fishing Hole': The Environmental Politics of Michigan's Great Lakes Sport Fishing, 1965-1985," *Environmental History* 9:1 (January 2004): 102-27.
- Taylor, William W. and C. Paola Ferreri, Eds. *Great Lakes Fisheries Policy and Management: A Binational Perspective.* East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1999.
- Van Osten, John.; "Michigan's Commercial Fisheries of the Great Lakes," *Michigan History* 22:1 (Winter 1938): 107-45.
- Williams, E. B. "The Inland Seas of North America: Our Greatest Natural Resource," *Inland Seas* 26 (1970): 91-101.

COMMUNITIES AND PLACES

- Adams, Beatrice D. "Ghost Town and Secret Water [Kitch-iti-ki-pi]," *Inland Seas* 6 (Summer 1950): 93-96.
- Alanen, Arnold R. "Postwar Town Planning and conservation in America, with Special Reference to Remote Mining and Industrial Communities in Minnesota and Michigan," in *Cultural Heritage in the Sustainability of Remote Mining Communities: Woomera Symposium Papers.* Adelaide: University of South Australia, 2007: 59-68.
- . "'Town without Equal'," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 33-35. [Gwinn, Mich.]
- Alpha-Mastodon Area, 1914-1964* Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1986.
- Anguilm, John A. *Tales & Trails of Tro-La-Oz-Ken: A History of the Trout Lake Area.* Trout Lake, Mich.: Trout Lake Women's Club, 1976.
- Arbic, Bernie. *City of the Rapids: Sault Ste. Marie's Heritage.* Allegan Forest, Mich.: The Priscilla Press, 2003.
- . *Sugar Island Sampler: A Slice of Upper Peninsula Heritage.* Alegan Forest, Mich.: The Pricilla Press, 1992.
- Around the Bluff and Through the Years: An Informal History of Greenland Township.* Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1986.
- Ashley, Kathryn Belden. *Islands of Manítou.* Revised editor. Drummond Island, Mich.: Drummond Island Historical Museum, 1978, 2002.
- As Time Goes By: A History of the Streets and Plots of Iron River, Michigan, 1881-1972.* Caspian, Mich.: Iron County Historical and Museum Society, 1976.

- Atwood, Stephanie K. "At the Head of Torch Lake: Lake Linden's Past, Present, and Future as the Copper Country's Largest Mill Town." M.S. thesis, Houghton, Michigan Technological University, 2007.
- Back Yards of Gwinn*. Gwinn, Mich.: Privately Published, 1995.
- Baraga County Historical Pageant*. L'Anse, Mich.: Baraga County Historical Society, 1970.
- Bark River Centennial, 1871-1971*. Bark River, MI: Centennial Book Committee, 1971.
- Barkell, Gordon G., ed. *Hancock, Michigan Centennial, 1863-1963*. Hancock, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1963.
- Barkell, William. *The Osceola*. Lake Linden, Mich.: John H. Forester Press, 1995.
- Barnett, LeRoy. "The County that Disappeared," *Michigan History* 65 (May-June 1981): 16. [Washington County, Negaunee area]
- Belden, Ray M. *Drummond Island, Michigan*. Edited by Kathryne Belden Ashley. Glenview, Ill.: Privately Printed, 1967.
- Bisque, Ramon E. *Iron: A River, A Town, A County, A Mine, A Family*. Golden, Colo.: Privately Printed, 2000.
- Blomquist, Beatrice M. *Michigan's Breen Township, Dickinson County: The First Hundred Years, 1878-1978*. Stephenson, Mich.: Menominee County Journal Print Shop, 1983.
- . *Felch Township Centennial, 1878-1978* Norway, Mich.: Norway Current, 1978.
- Board of Supervisors and Board of Road Commissioners of Menominee County, Michigan. *Menominee County: The Gateway to Hiawatha Land*. Menominee, Mich.: The Herald Leader Company Printers, 1941.
- Bourke, Frank. "Room and Board in Wells," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 18:3 (Fall 1982): 10-13.
- Brabstner, Mark C. "The Carp River Sawmill Company (20CH99): A Pre-Civil War Settlement on the South Shore of Lake Superior," *Michigan Archaeologist* 45:2 (June 1999): 36-57.
- Brayak, Jean P. *The Story of Ford River Township*. Escanaba, Mich.: Privately Published, 1973.
- Calumet Township Bicentennial Commission. *1776-1976 Calumet Township Bicentennial Celebration: A 1976 Synopsis*. Calumet, Mich.: Bicentennial Commission, 1976.
- Calumet Township Centennial Committee. *Calumet Township Centennial, 1866-1966*. Souvenir program. Calumet, Mich.: Centennial Committee, 1966.
- Calumet Village Centennial Committee. *Village of Calumet, Michigan, 1875-1975*. Souvenir Centennial Book. Calumet, Mich.: Calumet Village Centennial Committee, 1975.
- Carter, James L. *Voyageurs' Harbor*. Grand Marais, Mich.: Pilot Press, 1967.
- Castle, Beatrice. *The Grand Island Story*. Edited by James L. Carter. Marquette, Mich.: John M. Longyear Research Library, 1974.
- Centennial Corporation of Menominee, ed. *History of the City of Menominee, Michigan: The Past with Remembrance . . . The Future with Longing, 1883-1983*. Dallas, Tex.: Taylor Publishing Company, ca. 1983.
- Chaput, Donald. *Hubbell: A Copper Country Village*. Lansing: Privately Published, 1969; reprint, Lake Linden, Mich.: John H. Forester Press, 1986.
- Childe, Mrs. W. A. "Reminiscences of 'Old Keweenaw'," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection*. 30 (1905), 150-155.

- Childs, Byron F. *Marquette, Mackinac Island and the "Soo."* New York: The Albertype Co., 1889.
- Cleven, Brian. "Pequaming and Alberta: Henry Ford's Model Towns." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 1997.
- Cloutier, Helen H. "Home Town Escanaba," *The Hiawathan* 1:1 (June 1948): 14-16, 48.
- Collins, Elsie M. *From Keweenaw to Abbaye*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Privately Published, 1975.
- Cook, Samuel F. *Drummond Island: The Story of the British Occupation, 1815-1828*. Lansing, Mich.: Privately Published, 1896.
- Cooks, Michigan, Inwood Township, 1889-1989*. Escanaba, Mich.: Johnston Printing, 1989.
- Cox, Bruce K. *Gogebic County Homicides, 1995-1920*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogebic Press, 1993.
- "Crystal Falls," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 7 (1884): 203-22.
- Cummings, William. *Kingsford: The Town Ford Built in Dickinson County, Michigan*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1998.
- Curtis, William E. "Calumet, A Unique Municipality," *Chautauquan* 29 (April 1899), 33-37.
- Curtis Centennial Committee. *Curtis Remembered*. Newberry, Mich.: Newberry News, 2007.
- "The Dead River," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:3 (Summer 1989): 3-5.
- Davis, Marion Morse. "Stories of Saint Helena Island," 10:3 (July 1926): 411-46.
- Delen, Elizabeth, ed. *Chocolay Township History: Then and Now*. Chocolay Township, Mich.: Privately Printed, 2008.
- DeMark, Judith L. *Marquette, Michigan, Census of 1860*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1998.
- Dobson, Robert D. *The City Built at the Shiny Mountain, Negaunee, Michigan, 1844 to 1930*. Negaunee, Mich.: Dobson Publications, 2009.
- . *Growing Up in the Salisbury Location at the Old Salisbury Mine, 1940s and 1950s*. Negaunee, Mich.: Dobson Publications, 2006.
- . *The Early History of a Mining Town, Ishpeming, Michigan, 1852-1920*. Negaunee, Mich.: Dobson Publications, 2005.
- Dodge, Ray. *Michigan Ghost Towns: Upper Peninsula*. Vol. 3 Troy, Mich.: Glendon Publishing, 1973.
- Downs, Gabriel N. and Michael C. Downs. *Marquette*. Chicago/Charleston, SC: Arcadia Publishing, 1999.
- Doyle, Earl L. and Ruth B. MacFarlane. *The History of Pequaming*. Ontonagon, Mich.: Ontonagon County Historical Society, 1999.
- Drummond Island Sesquicentennial, 1853-2003*. Drummond Island, Mich.: Sesquicentennial Committee, 2003.
- Dulan, Mary Louise. *Born from Iron: Iron Mountain, Michigan*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Centennial Committee, 1978.
- . *Our Frontier Days on the Menominee Range*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Keep Michigan Beautiful, Inc., 1973.
- Dunathan, Clint, ed. *The Century Book, 1863-1963: Escanaba*. Escanaba, Mich.: Escanaba Centennial Corporation, 1963.
- "Early Days in Yalmar," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 37:3 (Summer 2001): 3-8.
- Engel, Dave and Gerry Mantel. *Calumet, Copper Country Metropolis, 1898-1913*. Rudolph, Wisc.: River City Memories, 2002.

- Falkner, Ed. *History of Rockland Township*. No place nor publisher, 1976.
- Fayette Historic Townsite. Lansing: Michigan Historical Center, 2000.
- Fields, Richard. *Range of Opportunity: A Historic Study of the Copper Range Company*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 1997.
- . "A Historic Study of the Copper Range Company." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 1996.
- Forster, John Harris. "Incidents of Pioneer Life in the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 17 (1890), 332-344.
- . "Lake Superior Country," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection*. 8 (1885), 136-144.
- Fox, Frances Margaret. "About the Evergreen Island of Saint Helena," 16:2 *Michigan History* (Spring 1932): 183-199.
- Friggens, Thomas G. "Fayette, 1867-1891, Economic and Cultural Origins: Development and Decline of a Michigan Iron Town," M.A. thesis, Wayne State University, 1973.
- Frimodig, David Mac. *Keweenaw Character: The Foundation of Michigan's Copper Country*. Lake Linden, Mich.: John H. Forester Press, 1990.
- . "A Night to Remember," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 12:1 (Spring 1976): 18-23.
- Gagnon, Earl J. "Portage Lake: Forgotten Anchorage," *Michigan History* 31:4 (December 1947): 431-36.
- Galarowic, Jerri L., et al. *Gidweonaning: De Tour Village, 1899-1999*. De Tour, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1999.
- Gerred, Janice H. "Vermillion: A Lake Superior Ghost Town," *Inland Seas* 30:1 (Spring 1974): 48-49.
- Goodman, Robert J. "Ishpeming, Michigan: A Functional Study of a Mining Community," Ph.D. diss., Northwestern University, 1948.
- Growing Up in Gwinn: Young Girls' Memories*. Gwinn, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1993.
- Gutsche, Andrea, Barbara Chisholm and Russell Floren. *The North Channel and St. Mary's River: A Guide to the History*. Toronto, Ont.: Lynx Images, 1997.
- Hamilton, Charles F., ed. *Our Hiawatha Land*. Chicago: Lyons & Carnahan, 1940.
- Hanes, Dutch and Delbert Musgrave. *History of Columbus Township [Luce County]*. McMillan, Mich.: Columbus Township, 2000.
- Harris, Walt. *The Chequamegon Country, 1659-1976*. Fayetteville, Ark.: Privately Published, 1976.
- Hearding, J.H. "Reminiscences of the Gogebic Range, Ironwood in 1887." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 16 (August 1911): 251-57.
- Hicks, Martha S., ed. *Michigamme Area Centennial, 1872-1972*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printers, 1972; 1994 reprint.
- Hill, Jack. *A History of Iron County Michigan*. Norway, Mich.: The Norway Current, 1976.
- Historical Album and Program Book: Menominee County, Michigan, Centennial, 1863-1963*. Menominee, Mich.: Culbert Swan Publications Company, 1963.
- Hollingsworth, Sandra. *The Atlantic: Copper Community South of Portage Lake*. Lake Linden, Mich.: John H. Forester Press, 1978.

- Homberg, Charles A. *De Tour Village, Michigan: A History to 1960*. De Tour, Mich.: De Tour Passage Historical Museum, 2008.
- Hulbert, Richard C. "Pioneers at Hulbert," *Michigan History* 31:2 (June 1947):174-91.
"The Huron Islands," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 32:4 (Fall 1996): 8-10.
- Huttenstine, Jan McAdams. *Remotely Yours: A Historic Journey into the Whitefish Point Area*. Editors, Tracy Methe and Tyler Tichelaar. Paradise, Mich.: East-West Print, 2010.
- Ingalls, Eleazer S. *Centennial History of Menominee County*. Menominee Mich.: Herald Power Presses, 1876; reprinted, Iron Mountain, Mich.: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1973.
- . *Iron Mines of Menominee County, Michigan*. Menominee, Mich.: N. imp., 1871; reprint, Iron Mountain, Mich.: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1972.
- Ishpeming in the Heart of the Iron Country*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Ishpeming Centennial Commission, 1954.
- Jacques, Thomas E. *History of the Garden Peninsula of Michigan*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1979.
- Jamison, James K. *This Ontonagon Country: The Story of an American Frontier*. Calumet, Mich.: Roy W. Drier, 1965.
- . *A History of Silver City, Ontonagon County, Michigan*. Ontonagon, Mich.: Privately published, 1963.
- Johanson, Bruce. *Victoria: The Gem of Forest Hill: The Story Behind the Victoria Mine of Ontonagon County, Michigan*. Rockland, Mich.: The Society for the Restoration of Old Victoria. Inc., 1993.
- . *This Land, The Ontonagon: A History of Ontonagon County*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1985
- Keweenaw Centennial Committee. *Keweenaw County Centennial, 1861-1961*. Official Historical Souvenir Program, 1961.
- Krog, Carl E. "Lumber Ports of Marinette-Menominee in the 19th Century," *Inland Seas* 28:4 (Winter 1972): 272-80.
- Laakso, Brenda. "Law and Order at Fayette: Break-Ins, Brawls, and a Brothel," *Historical Society of Michigan Chronicle* 33:2 (Summer 2010): 8-10.
- Lambert, Bernard J., ed. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969.
- Landreville, Sally. *A History of Drummond Island with Sketches and the Summer People*. Plains, Mont.: The Prinerty, 1994.
- Lankton, Larry. *Beyond the Boundaries: Life and Landscapes at the Lake Superior Copper Mines, 1840-1875*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
- . *Cradle to Grave: Life, Work, and Death at the Lake Superior Copper Mines*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- LeDuc, Stephen. "Managing People and Place in a Mining Community: The Rise and Decline of Industrial Paternalism in Calumet, Michigan." M.S. thesis, Pennsylvania State University, 2002.
- Liesch, Matthew. *Ironwood, Hurley, and the Gogebic Range*. Chicago, Il.: Arcadia Publishing, 2006.

- . "The Majestic Hills of Iron," *Michigan History* 91:2 (March-April 2007): 48-55. [Ironwood, Mich.]
- Longtine, Sonny and Laverne Chappell. *Marquette: Then & Now, Fascinating Vignettes of Marquette's Progress to the Present*. Marquette, Mich.: North Shore Publications, 1999.
- Lowe, Kenneth S. "Ishpeming-Michigan's Iron Capital," *Inside Michigan* 4 (July 1954): 26-28, 38.
- Lund, Stanley K. "The Government of Marquette, Michigan," M.A. thesis, Indiana University, 1954.
- Lyman, Barbara. *The Mirrored Wall: The Story of Iron Ore in Negaunee-Ishpeming*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printing, 1973.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Marquette, U.S.A.," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 28:3 (Summer 1992), 3-5.
- Malkus, Mrs. Alida Sims. *Manistique Centennial*. Manistique, Mich.: Manistique Centennial Corporation, 1961.
- Mansfield, J. B. *Marquette Centennial*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1949.
- Marquette, "The Queen City of Northern Michigan;" *Its History, Industry, Natural Attractions*. Marquette, Mich.: Guelff Print Company, 192-.
- Martin, Jack. *Memories of Early Gwinn*. Privately Published, 1995.
- Mattson, Minnie Ida., compiler. *The History of Luce County: "Past Years."* 2 vols. Newberry, Mich.: Luce County Historical Society, 1981.
- McCoy, Raymond. *The Massacre of Old Fort Mackinac (Michilimackinac, A Tragedy of the American Frontier With the Early History of St. Ignace, Mackinaw City and Mackinac Island.)* Bay City, Mich.: Privately Published, 1956.
- Mclver, Malcolm. *A Brief History of the Bay Mills-Brimley Area, Chippewa County*. Brimley, Mich.: Bay Mills-Brimley Historical Research Society, 1982.
- Mires, Charlene. "Sault Ste. Marie as the Capital of the World? Stellanova Osborn and the Pursuit of the United Nations, 1945," *Michigan Historical Review* 35:1 (Spring 2009): 61-82.
- Monette, Clarence J. *Houghton in Pictures*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1989.
- . *Freda, Michigan, End of the Road*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1989.
- . *Phoenix, Michigan's History*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1989.
- . *Lake Linden's Disasterous Fire of 1887*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1988.
- . *The Gay, Michigan Story*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1988.
- . *Delaware, Michigan: It's History*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1987.
- . *Lake Linden's Living History, 1985*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed 1987.
- . *Laurium, Michigan's Early Days*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1986.
- . Ed. *Some of the Best from C&H News and Views*. 2 vols. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1985.
- . *Hancock Remembered, Churches of Hancock*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1985.
- . *Ojibway, Michigan: A Forgotten Village*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1985.
- . *The Settling of Copper City, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1983.
- . *Painesdale, Michigan, Old and New*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1983.
- . *Hancock, Michigan Remembered*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1982.
- . *All about Mandan, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1982.
- . *A Brief History of Ahmeek, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1981.
- . *Lake Linden's Yesterday: A Pictorial History*. 3 vols. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1980.

- . *Early Days in Mohawk, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1980.
- . *The History of Eagle River, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1978.
- . *Copper Falls Just a Memory*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1978.
- . *The History of Eagle Harbor, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1977.
- . *The History of Copper Harbor, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1976.
- . *The History of Lake Linden, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1975.
- . *Some Copper Country Names and Places*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1975.
- . *Gregoryville*. Lake Linden, MI: Privately Published, 1974.
- . *Jacobsville and Its Sandstone Quarries*. Lake Linden, Mich.: W. H. Curtin, 1976.
- . *The History of Copper Harbor, Michigan*. Lake Linden, Mich.: W. H. Curtin, 1976.
- . *Some Copper Country Names and Places*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1975.
- . *White City: The History of an Early Copper Country Area*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1975.
- . *The History of Lake Linden*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Published, 1975.
- Monnette, Clarence J. and G. Walton Smith. *Cor-Ago, A Lake Linden Medicine Company*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1974.
- Morrison, D.F. "Historical Sketch of Germfask Township," *Michigan History* 8:4 (October 1924): 483-85.
- Moyer, Claire B. *Ke-Wee-Naw (The Cross Place)*. Denver, Colo.: Big Mountain Press, 1966.
- Muistoja Musta Joelta, *Black River Memories: The History of the Black River District Humboldt Township, Michigan, 1900-1945*. Republic, Mich.: Republic Area Historical Society, 2005.
- Nelson, Arnold L. *The Family of John Bernhard Nelson and His Wife Ellen Matilda Westman*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: s.n., 1985 [development of Ironwood, Michigan].
- Nursey, Walter R. *Escanaba, Michigan: The Iron Port of the World*. Escanaba, MI: Lew A. Cates, 1890; reprinted: Iron Mountain, Mich: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1972.
- O'Dell, Richard F. *Reaching Out: A History of the Rotary Club of Marquette, Michigan, 1916-1981*. Marquette, Mich.: The Rotary Club of Marquette, Michigan, 1982.
- . "Marquette on a Vanishing Frontier," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 13:4 (Winter 1978): 3-16.
- Olson, David C. *Life on the Upper Michigan Frontier*. Boston, Mass.: Branden Press, 1974. [Bark River area in 1910].
- Orr, John H. "Jack". *Lumberjacks and Other Stories: Memories of Manistique*. Manistique, Mich.: Privately Published, 1983.
- Osborn, Chase S., ed. *The "Soo" – the New Metropolis*. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.: No Publisher, 1887.
- Osborne, A.C. "The Migration of Voyageurs from Drummond Island to Penetanguishene in 1828," *Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records* 3 (1901): 123-66.
- Pappas, Efstathios. "Swedetown Location: Hope and Failure in a Company Neighborhood." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, 2002.
- Patrick, Lewis S. *Sketches of the Menominee River*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1975.
- Pearce, Robert J. *A History of Middle Island Point*. Middle Island Point: Middle Island Point Campers' Association, 1963.

- Pittman, Philip. *The Les Cheneaux Chronicles: Anatomy of a Community*. Cedarville, Mich.: Les Cheneaux Ventures, Inc., 1984.
- Quinlan, Maria. "Fayette: Ghost Town on the Garden Peninsula," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 13:2 (Summer 1977): 14-21.
- Rankin, Ernest H. , Sr. "The Founding of the Port of Marquette," *Inland Seas* 32:1 (Spring 1976): 3-16.
- . "From a Forge a Town Was Born," *Inland Seas* 20:1 (Spring 1964): 31-40.
- . "Fayette," *Inland Seas* 19:3 (Fall 1963): 204-16.
- Ranville, Judy and Nancy Campbell. *Memories of Mackinac*. Mackinaw City, Mich.: Mackinaw City Public Library and Mackinaw Women's Club, 1976.
- Reimann, Lewis C. *Between Iron and the Pine*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: (S.N.), 1951. [Iron River, MI]. *Richmond Township, 1872-1972*. Palmer, Mich.: Cascade Historical Society, 1972.
- Ripley, Houghton County, Michigan, 110th Anniversary, 1853-1963. Ripley, Mich.: Privately published, 1963.
- Rood, Dave. *Upper Inwood against the World*. Gladstone, Mich.: Delta Reporter, 1980.
- Rydholm, C. Fred. *Superior Heartland: A Backwoods History*. 2 vols. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Published, 1989.
- St. Ignace Public library. *St. Ignace*. Chicago: Acadia Publishing, 2008.
- Schenck, Theresa M. "Who Owns Sault Ste. Marie?" *Michigan Historical Review* 28:1 (Spring 2002): 109-20.
- Scrapbook Memories of Dickinson County, Michigan*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Privately Printed, ca. 1994.
- Skrubb, George N. *Marquette: The Story of Iron Ore*. Marquette, Mich.: Centennial Book Committee, 1949.
- Smith, Emerson R. *Before the Bridge: A History and a Directory of St. Ignace & Nearby Localities*. St. Ignace, Mich.: Kiwanis Club, 1957.
- Smith, Fred and Carol Peterson, eds. *Charter Township of Marquette: Sesquicentennial, 150 Years, 1848-1998*. Marquette Township: Sesquicentennial Booklet Committee, 1998.
- Smith, G. Walton, ed. *Schoolcraft Township Centennial: History of Schoolcraft Township and the Village of Lake Linden*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1966.
- Steele, Paul T. *Tamarack Town: Mines, People, Memories*. Calumet, Mich.: Copper Land Graphics, 1982.
- Stelle, William H. "Frontier Life in Lake Superior Region," *Michigan History* 13 (July 1929), 398-420.
- Stevens, Deidre. *Sault Ste. Marie*. Chicago: Acadia Publishing, 2008.
- Symon, Charles A. and Faye Swanberg. *Alger County: Centennial History, 1885-1985*. Munising, Mich.: Bayshore Press, 1986.
- Taylor, Richard. *Houghton County, 1870-1920*. Charleston, S.C.: Arcadia Publishing, 2006.
- Turner, Arthur. *Calumet Copper and People: The History of a Michigan Mining Community from 1864 to 1970*. Chicago, Ill: Privately Printed, 1974; reprint, Hancock, Mich. : Book Concern Printers, 2002.

- . *Strangers and Sojourners: A History of Michigan's Keweenaw Peninsula*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1994.
- Tichelaar, Tyler R. *My Marquette: Explore the Queen City of the North – Its History, People, and Places with Native Son*. Marquette, Mich.: 2011. [Marquette Fiction]
- Torch Lake Bi-Centennial Committee. *Hubbell-Tamarack Mills, Torch Lake Area: Bicentennial, 1876-1976*. N.d.
- [Treloar, Wilbert H. "Waba."] "A Bond of Interest," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 13:5 (Fall 1978): 3-30.
- Van Wazer, J.R. *Drummond Township Centennial*. Drummond Island, Mich.: Centennial Committee, 1953.
- Village of Calumet, Michigan, 1875-1975*. Calumet, Mich.: Souvenir Centennial Books, 1975.
- Wakefield, Larry. "Drummond Island," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 21:4 (1986): 2-7.
- Waring, Betty A. *Birch, Michigan: Gold'n Memories*. Marquette, Mich.: Johnson Printing, 1991.
- . *The Story of Lake Independence, Big Bay, Michigan*. Marquette: Johnson Printing, 1984.
- Witbeck, *Witch Lake & Environs: A History of the Witbeck, Witch Lake, Fence River (Dykesville), & Chief Lake Areas of Republic and Humboldt Townships, Marquette County, Michigan, 1845-1945*. Republic, Mich.: Republic Area Historical Society, 2006.
- Whitaker, Joe R. "Negaunee, Michigan: An Urban Center Dominated by Iron Mining," Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 1931.
- Wilson, Joseph. "The History and Archaeology of the Huron Copper Milling Complex, Including a Brief Social History of Hurontown." M.S. thesis. Michigan Technological University, 2004.
- Wood, Ike. *One Hundred Years at Hard Labor: A History of Marquette State Prison*. AuTrain, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1985.
- Yauche, Faye M. and Clarence J. Monette. *The Friendly Town: Village of Lake Linden Centennial, 1885-1985*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1985.

CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT

- Alanen, Arnold, "The Development and Distribution of Finnish Consumers' Cooperatives in Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, 1903-1973," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes Region: New Perspectives*, edited by Michael Karni et al. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration, 1975.
- Alanne, V.S. *Manual for Cooperative Directors*. Superior, Wisc.: Cooperative Publishing Association, 1938.
- . *Fundamentals of Consumer Cooperation*. Superior, Wisc.: Cooperative Publishing Association, 1932.
- Bush, Martha. "Finnish Cooperatives in the Upper Peninsula," *Marquette Monthly* (November 1988): 12-14.
- "Central Cooperative Exchange," *Co-operative Pyramid Builder* 3:2 (February 1928).
- Crissey, Forrest. "Every Man His Own Merchant," *The Saturday Evening Post* (September 20, 1913): 16-17+. [Tamarack Cooperative Association]

- Harmon, David. "Lake Superior's Finnish Co-ops: Social Change at the Corner Store," *Lake Superior Magazine* (August-September 1992): 38-43.
- Johnson, Jim and Marlene Wisuri. *The Co-op Label*. Duluth, Minn.: Dovetailed Press, 2005.
- Karni, Michael G. "Struggle on the Cooperative Front: The Separation of Central Cooperative Wholesale from Communism, 1919-1930," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes Region: New Perspectives*. Turku, Finland: Institute of Migration, 1975.
- Kaurala, Martin. "The Mass Co-operative Company," *Työmies-Eteenpäin* (July 8, 1993).
- Kolehmainen, John I. "America's Outstanding Retail Cooperative," *American Federationist* 45 (October 1938): 1060-63.
- . "The North Star Cooperative," *American Federationist* 45 (February 1938): 160-65.
- . "Same Co-op Serves both Producers and Consumers," *News for Farm Co-ops* 4 (February 1938): 20-21.
- . "To the American Cooperative Movement, A Timely Warning," *American Federationist* 42 (November 1936): 393-95.
- Miller, Diane. "Co-ops: An Enduring Upper Peninsula Tradition," *Marquette Monthly* (April 1995): ?
- Ojennus, Emil. *25 Years: A Quarter Century of Farmer Cooperation*. Bruce Crossing, Mich.: Ontonagon Valley Co-op Creamery Association, 1948.
- Robertson, Nicole. *The Co-operative Movement and Communities in Britain, 1914-1960*. Burlington, Ver." Ashgate, 2010.
- Settlers Cooperative, Inc. *75 Years, 1917-1992*. Bruce Crossing, Mich.: Settlers Cooperative, Inc., 1992.
- They Met at Bruce Crossing: A Story of Some Men and Women*. Bruce Crossing, Mich.: Settlers Cooperative Trading Company, 1947.
- Vaile, Roland, ed. *Consumers' Cooperatives in North Central States*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1941.
- Warbasse, James Peter. *Cooperative Democracy*. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1936.

COPPER MINING - (See MINING)

EDUCATION

- Barber, Ralph E. *A History of the Marquette Public Schools, 1854-1974*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Allied Printing, 1975.
- Barnard, Ellsworth. *In Sunshine and in Shadow: A Teacher's Odyssey*. *Full Circle*, vol. 4 Amherst, Mass.: Dinosaur Press, 1991.
- Bartol, Frank R. *Still Sits the Schoolhouse . . . by the Road*. [1935-1942] Munising, Mich: Alger County Historical Society, 2007.
- Bourque, Bart (photos). "They Learn by Doing at Gogebic Junior College," *The Hiawathan* 1:1 (June 1948): 9-11.
- Brisson, Steven C. "In Hallowed Memory of Thy Halls." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 26:1 (Winter 1990): 3-9.

- Brown, Howard J. "The Development of the Parochial School System of the Diocese of Marquette," M. A. thesis, Montana State University, 1951.
- Chase, Lew Allen. "President F.W. McNair," *Michigan History* 21:1 (Winter 1937): 158-62.
- Copper, Francis Roy. *Northern Michigan University, A Personal History, 1899-1943*. Editor Russell M. Magnaghi. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2009.
- Doelle, John A. "The Only Michigan Township with Its Own Agricultural School," *Clover-Land Magazine* 1:2 (February 1916): 7, 12. [Otter Lake Agricultural School]
- Dunbar, Willis F. *The Michigan Record in Higher Education*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1963.
- Edmonson, James B. "John M. Munson," *Michigan History* 34 (1950): 347-51. [Swedish immigrant who became president of Northern and Eastern Michigan Universities]
- Emerick, Lon L. *Sharing the Journey –Lessons from My Students and Clients with Tangled Tongues*. Au Train, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1976.
- Evans, Mary Ellen. "The Missing Footnote or, the Curé Who Wasn't There." *Records of the American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia*. 84:4 (???): 199?
- Halkola, David T. *Michigan Tech Centennial, 1885-1985: As Lived by the Faculty, Staff, and Students of Michigan Technological University*. Houghton, Mich.: MTU Press, 1985
- Hilton, Miriam. *Northern Michigan University: The First 75 Years*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1975.
- Hobart, Henry. *Copper Country Journal: The Diary of Schoolmaster Henry Hobart, 1863-1864*. Ed. Philip P. Mason. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1991.
- Light, Kenneth. *A History of Michigan Tech-Sault Branch and Lake Superior State Colleed. 1946-1986*. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.: Lake Superior State College, 1987.
- Magers, Mildred K. and Catherine D. Wilkerson. "Pioneer Women Teachers of Michigan: Alice M. Dobie," *Michigan Heritage* 5 (Spring 1964): 121-23. [of Sault Ste. Marie]
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *A Sense of Time: The Encyclopedia of Northern Michigan University*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press and Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1999.
- . "Traditions on the NMU Campus, 1899-1999," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 35:3 (Summer 1999): 3-7.
- Mason, Philip. *Copper Country Journal: The Diary of Schoolmaster Henry Hobart, 1863-1864*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1991.
- "Michigan Mining School, Report of Board of Visitors," *Science* 20 (October 21, 1892): 234.
- Paton, Florence E. "History of Schools in Portage Township in the Copper Country," *Michigan History* 2:3 (July 1918): 556-72.
- Roberts, C. LaVerne. "Lew Allen Chase: Teacher, Historian, Friend," *Michigan History* 41:3 (September 1957): 281-84.
- Robyns, Marcus C. and Carrie Pries. "The Battle for Shared Governance: The Northern Michigan University Chapter of the American Association of University Professors, 1967 to 1976," *Michigan Historical Review* 28:2 (Fall 2002): 1-42.

- . *The Battle for Shared Governance: The Northern Michigan University Chapter of the American Association of University Professors, 1967 to 1976*. No Place: No Publisher, ca 2002.
- Schorer, Calvin E. "Moses Coit Tyler's Library," *Michigan History* 35:4 (December 1951): 479-88.
- Simonson, Dorothy. *The Diary of an Isle Royale School Teacher*. Houghton, Mich.: Isle Royale Natural History Association, c2004.
- Stevenson, C.S. "The Mining School of the Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Company." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 20 (August 1915): 148-61.
- Verme, Louis J. *Forestry Schools in Upper Michigan Then and Now*. Munising, Mich.: Avanti Publishing, 1999.
- Widder, Keith. *Battle for the Soul: Métis Children Encounter Evangelical Protestants at Mackinaw Mission, 1823-1837*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1999.

EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES

- Chilman, Mia. "Michigan Legal Milestone: Laughing Whitefish," *Michigan Historical Review* 19:2 (Fall 1993): 86-88.
- Hahhah, Carol J. and John L. Revitte. *From Calumet to Kalamazoo: A Discussion and Resource Guide for Teaching Michigan Labor History*. East Lansing: Michigan State University School of Labor and Industrial Relations, 1985.
- Judson, Clara I. *The Mighty Soo: Five Hundred Years at Sault Ste. Marie*. New York: Follett Publishing Company, 1955. [Excellent children's story]
- Mattson, Dennis J. "Review of Materials: Teaching about the Fur Trade," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:1 (Spring 1994): 113-14.
- Moore, Barbara. "Review of Materials: Teaching about the Fur Trade," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:1 (Spring 1994), 113-14.
- Thavenet, Dennis J. "The Natives Meet the French: A Lesson in Weighing Evidence," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:1 (Spring 1994): 97-112.
- Wilderness Education Association. *Backcountry Classroom: Lesson Plans for Teaching in the Wilderness*. Guilford, CT: Glove Pequot Press, 1992.

ENVIRONMENT

- Adamson, W. W. *Saving Lake Superior: A Story of Environmental Action*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Dillon Press, 1974.
- An Appraisal Water Pollution in the Lake Superior Basin*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of the Interior, Federal Water Pollution Control Administration, Great Lakes Region, 1969.
- Anderton, John. *The Jewel in the Crown: An Environmental History of Presque Isle Park, Marquette, Michigan*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2009.

- Ashworth, William. *Great Lakes Journey: A New Look at America's Freshwater Coast*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2000.
- . *The Late, Great Lakes: An Environmental History*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1986.
- Balde, Oumar. "An Ecological Study of the Lumberjack Woods." Ph.D. diss., F. Austin State University, 1984.
- Bohn, Frank P. "This Was the Forest Primeval," *Michigan History* 21:1 (Winter 1937): 21-38; 21:2 (Spring 1937): 178-196.
- Bohnak, Karl. *So Cold A Sky: Upper Michigan Weather Stories*. Negaunee, Mich.: Cold Sky Publishing, 2006.
- Botti, Bill. "A Description of Some of Michigan's Worst Wildfires," *Michigan Forests* 24:2 (Spring 2003): 11.
- Bowman, James Cloyd. "Life in the Michigan Woods," *Michigan History* 21:3 (Summer-Autumn 1936): 267-83.
- Christy, Bayard H., ed. *The Book of Huron Mountain: A Collection of Papers Concerning the History of the Huron Mountain Club and the Antiquities and the Natural History of the Region*. Big Bay, Mich.: Huron Mountain Club, 1929.
- Cooper, William. "Description of a New Species of Grosbeck, inhabiting the Northwestern Territory of the United States," *Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York*. 11 vols. New York, 1825. Vol. 1, part 2: 219-22.
- [Crary, Rachel]. "The Yellow Dog Plains," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 41:3 (Summer 2005): 1, 4-7.
- . "Mineral Rights," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 41:2 (Spring 2005): 1, 6.
- Dorr, John A. and Donald F. Eschman. *Geology of Michigan*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1970.
- Edmunds, Michael. "Flights of Fancy: Birds and People in the Old Northwest," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 83:3 (Spring 2000): 155-80.
- Emerick, Lon L. *The Superior Peninsula: Seasons in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Skandia, Mich.: North Country Publishing, 1996.
- Flader, Susan L. *The Great Lakes Forest: An Environmental and Social History*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1983.
- Gagnon, John. *Hard Maple, Hard Work*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1996.
- Gilchrist, Marie E. "A Michigan Surveyor – William Ives," *Inland Seas* 21:4 (Winter 1965): 313-21.
- Harrington, M.W. "Area and Drainage Basin of Lake Superior," *National Geographic Magazine* 8 (April 1897): 111-20.
- Heidenreich, Conrad E. "The Fictitious Islands of Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 43:3 (Fall 1987): 168-77.
- Kane, Lucile. "Federal Protection of Public Timber in the Upper Great Lakes States." *Agricultural History* 23:2 (April 1949): 135-???
- Kates, James. *Planning a Wilderness: Regenerating the Great Lakes Cutover Region*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2001.
- . "James Oliver Curwood: Antimodernist in the Conservation Crusade," *Michigan Historical Review* 24:1 (Spring 1998): 73-102.

- Kuchenberg, Tom. *Reflections in a Tarnished Mirror: The Use and Abuse of the Great Lakes*. Sturgeon Bay, Wisc.: Golden Glow Publishing Company, 1978.
- Lawler, William F. "Michigan Islands," *Michigan History* 22:3 (Summer 1938): 281-310.
- Losey, Elizabeth Browne. *Seney National Wildlife Refuge, Its Story*. Marquette, Mich.: Lake Superior Press, 2003.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "The Springs of Marquette," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 22:2 (Spring 1986): 3-5.
- Morgan, Lewis Henry. *The American Beaver and His Works*. Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott & Co., 1868.
- Nadelhofer, Knute J., Alan J. Hogg, Jr. and Brian A. Hazlett, Eds. *The Changing Environment of Northern Michigan: A Century of Science and Nature at the University of Michigan Biological Station*. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press, 2010.
- Osborn, Chase S. "In the Silent Places of Clover-Land's Forests," *Clover-Land Magazine* 1:4 (April 1916): ?
- Parr, Joy. "Smells Like? Sources of Uncertainty in the History of the Great Lakes Environmental," *Environmental History* 11:2 (April 2006): 269-99.
- Pernin, Peter. "The Great Peshtigo Fire: An Eyewitness Account," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 54:4 (Summer 1971): 246-72.
- Peterson, Eugene T. "Wildlife Conservation in Michigan," *Michigan History* 44:2 (June 1960): 129-46.
- . "A History of Conservation of Wild Life in Michigan, 1859-1921." Ph.D. diss. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1955.
- Peterson, Rolf O. *The Wolves of Isle Royale: A Broken Balance*. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press, 2007.
- Pincus, Howard J., ed. *Great Lakes Basin: A Symposium*. Washington, D.C.: American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1962.
- Quirk, Dorothy J. "Copper from Sand: A History of Copper Reclamation on Torch Lake, Houghton County, Michigan." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 1999.
- Ralph, J. "Brother to the Sea [Lake Superior]," *Harper's Monthly* 84 (April 1892): 685-702.
- Ranck, Wilson M. "Canoeing on Lake Superior," *Michigan History* 21:3 (Summer-Autumn 1936): 217-23.
- Rousmaniere, John, ed. *The Enduring Great Lakes: A Natural History Book*. New York: W.W. Norton, 1979.
- Saari, Jon L. "What Happened to the Great Swamp of North Marquette?," *Marquette Monthly* (July 1999): 12-16.
- Sawyer, Alvah L. "The Forests of the Upper Peninsula and Their Place in History," *Michigan History* 3:3 (July 1919): 367-83.
- Schorger, A.W. *The Passenger Pigeon: Its Natural History and Extinction*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1973.
- Shelton, Napier. *The Life of Isle Royale*. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, 1975.
- Shiras 3rd, George. *Hunting Wild Life with Camera and Flashlight: A Record of 65 Years' Visits to the Woods and Waters of North America*. 2 vols. Washington, D.C.: National Geographic Society, 1898, 1938.

- Taylor, William W. and C. Paola Ferreri, Eds. *Great Lakes Fisheries Policy and Management: A Binational Perspective*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1999.
- Tibbits, Julia K. *Let's Go Around the Island*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately printed, 1992.
- Upper Great Lakes Reference Group. *The Waters of Lake Huron and Lake Superior*. 3 vols. *Report to the International Joint Commission by the Upper Great Lakes Reference Group*. Windsor, Ontario: International Joint Commission, 1976.
- Van Alstine, Jack L. "Upthrusts & Sediments," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 49:1 (January-February 1980): 58-63.
- Voss, Edward G. *Botanical Beachcombers and Explorers: Pioneers of the 19th Century in the Upper Great Lakes*. Ann Arbor: Contributions from the University of Michigan Herbarium, Volume 13, 1978.
- Weber, Bruce, compiler. *Borealis: An Isle Royale Potpourri*. Houghton, Mich.: Isle Royale Natural History Association, 1992.
- Williams, Edgerton B. "The Inland Seas of North America: Our Greatest Natural Resource," *Inland Seas* 26:2 (Summer 1970): 91-101.
- Wyman, Thomas B. "The Relations of the Mining Industry to the Prevention of Forest Fires." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 16 (August 1911): 211-17.
- . "How Reforestration May Be Applied to the Mine Timber Industry." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 14 (August 1909): 116-129.
- Zon, Raphael. "Forestry and the Mining Industry in the Lake Superior Region." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 24 (August 1925): 271-79.

FAMOUS PEOPLE IN THE UPPER PENINSULA AND LAKE SUPERIOR

- Anderson, David D. "Horace Greeley on Michigan's Upper Peninsula," *Inland Seas* 17:4 (Winter 1961): 301-306.
- Bryant, William Cullen. "'William Cullen Bryant's Account of Michigan in 1846,'" Edited by Donald A. Ringe. *Michigan History* 40:3 (September 1956): 317-27.
- Fleming, Roy F. "Paul Kane, Painter of Great Lakes Indians," *Inland Seas* 1:3 (July 1945): 37-41.
- Kohl, Johann Georg. "A German Traveller Visits the Soo in 1855," Translated by Henry C. Koch. *Inland Seas* 12:4 (Winter 1956): 259-65.
- Petz, Weldon E. "Mary Todd Lincoln: The Mystery of a Reported Trip," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 24:3 (Summer 1988): 3-6.
- Wallace, Robert D. "Mark Twain on the Lakes," *Inland Seas* 17:3 (Fall 1961): 181-86.
- Williams, Mentor L. "Horace Greeley on Lake Superior in 1848," *Inland Seas* 6:1 (Spring 1950): 38-42.
- Young, Anna G. "From Trading Post to Seaport," *Inland Seas* 18:3 (Fall 1962): 199-201. [Queen Elizabeth II on Lake Superior, 1959]

FISHING - (See COMMERCIAL FISHING and TOURISM, TRAVEL, AND OUTDOOR RECREATION: Fishing and Hunting)

FOLK CULTURE

Ethnic

- Gringhuis, Dirk. *Were-Wolves and Will-O-the-Wisps: French Tales of Mackinac Retold*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1974.
- Kane, Grace Franks. *Myths and Legends of the Mackinacs and the Lake Region*. Cincinnati, Ohio: 1897; reprint, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Black Letter Press, 1972.
- Leary, James P., ed. *So Ole Says to Lena: Folk Humor of the Upper Midwest*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2001; rev. ed. *Midwestern Folk Humor, 1991*.
- Lockwood, Yvonne R. *Finnish American Rag Rugs: Art, Tradition & Ethnic Community*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2010.
- Poutinen, Heino A. "Hap." *Savo Sauna (The Old Smoke Sauna) and Other Tales . . .* [No place nor publisher], 1974.
- . *Finglish Handbook: A Practical Language Guide, English to Finish to Finglish Plus Three Little Pigs and Other Tales and More Fractured Quotations*. [No place nor publisher], 1971.
- . *Finglish Fables and Other Humorous Finnish Dialect Tales and Verses*. [No place nor publisher], 1969.
- . *Kool Kay from Kopper Kontri and Other Finnish Dialect Verses*. Iron River, Mich.: The Reporter Publishing Company, 1968.
- . *Sauna-Pukki (How to Hunting Deer Ta Sauna Vay) and Other New and Original Finnish Dialect Verses*. [No place nor publisher], 1967.
- . *Bull Fight in the Sauna and Other Finnish Dialect Verses*. [No information, ca. pre-1967].
- Ranta, Taimi. "Finnish Folklore," *The Michigan Academician* 3 (1970-1971): 23-40.
- Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. *Algic Researches Comprising Inquiries Respecting the Mental Characteristics of the North American Indians*. First Series: *Indian Tales and Legends*. In two volumes. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1839.
- Williams, Mentor L. ed. *Schoolcraft's Indian Legends from Algic Researches, The Myth of Hiawatha, Oneóta, The Red Race in America, and Historical and Statistical Information Respecting . . . the Indian Tribes of the United States*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1956.

Paul Bunyan

- Bowman, James Cloyd. "The Paul Bunyan Yarns." *Michigan History*. 25 (1941): 25-28.
- . *The Adventures of Paul Bunyan*. New York/London: The Century Company, 1927.
- Edmonds, Michael. *Out of the Northwoods: The Many Lives of Paul Bunyan*. Madison: Wisconsin State Historical Society, 2009.

- Haney, Gladys. "Paul Bunyan Twenty-five Years Later." *Journal of American Folklore* 55 (January-June 1942): 155-68.
- Henningar, Mary Jane. "The First Paul Bunyan Story in Print." *Journal of Forest History* 30:4 (October 1986):175-81.
- Hoffman, Daniel. "The Birth of Paul Bunyan – In Print." *Journal of Forest History* 30:4 (October 1986): 177-80.
- . *Paul Bunyan: Last of the Frontier Demigods*. 4th revised edition. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1999. [first published in 1949];
- Hutchinson, W.H. "The Caesarean Delivery of Paul Bunyan." *Western Folklore* 22:1 (January 1963): 1-15.
- Laughead, William B. "The Birth of Paul Bunyan." *Forest History* 16:3 (October 1972): 44-49.
- Leach, Carl Addison. "Paul Bunyan's Land and the First Sawmills in Michigan." *Michigan History Magazine* 20 (Winter 1936): 69-89.
- Loehr, Rodney C. "Some More Light on Paul Bunyan." *Journal of American Folklore* 64 (October-December 1951): 405-07.
- "Mighty Bunyan Logs Again: Good Old Days Return," *The Hiawathan* 1: 1 (June 1948): 2+.
- Newton, Stan. *Paul Bunyan of the Great Lakes*. Chicago: Packard and Company, 1946.
- Singer, Eliot. "Paul Bunyan and Hiawatha," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, editors. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 121-48.
- Stevens, James. *Paul Bunyan*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1925.
- Tabor, Edward O. and Stith Thompson. "Paul Bunyan in 1910." *Journal of American Folklore* 59:2 (1946): 134-35.
- Walls, Robert Eric. "The Making of the American Logger: Traditional Culture and Public Imagery in the Realm of the Bunyanesque." Ph.D. diss., Indiana University, Bloomington, 1997.

Folk Traditions

- Anderson, Lauri. *Misery Bay and Other Stories from Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. St. Cloud, Minn.: North Star Press of St. Cloud, Inc., 2002.
- Barfknecht, Gary W. *Michillaneous II*. Davison, Mich.: Friede Publications, 1985.
- . *Michillaneous*. Davison, Mich.: Friede Publications, 1982.
- Bowman, James Cloyd. "Lumberjack Ballads," *Michigan History* 20:2 (Spring-Summer 1936): 231-45.
- Dewhurst, C. Kurt and Yvonne Lockwood, eds. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987.
- Dorson, Richard M. *Blood-Stopppers and Bear-Walkers: Folk Tradition of the Upper Peninsula*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1952; reprinted, Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2009.
- . "Dialect Stories of the Upper Peninsula: A New Form of American Folklore," *Journal of American Folklore* 61:240 (April-June 1948): 113-50

- . "Folk Traditions of the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 31:1 (March 1947): 48-67.
- Dougald, David. "Mermaids: A Monster in Lake Superior, 1782." *Inland Seas* 27 (1971): 218.
- Drier, Roy W. *Copper Country Tales*. 2 vols. Calumet, Mich.: Privately Published, 1967-1968.
- Edwards, David E. *Yesterday's Dreams: Upper Michigan Memories*. No Place: Enterprise, 1988.
- Fasquelle, Ethel Rowan. *When Michigan Was Young: The Story of Its Beginnings, Legends, and Folklore*. AuTrain, Mich.: Avery Color Studio, 1981.
- Gifford, Paul M. "Fiddling and Instrumental Folk Music in Michigan," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, editors. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 187-204.
- Leary, James. "Reading the 'Newspaper Dress': An Exposé of Art Moilanen's Musical Traditions," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, editors. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 205-24.
- Myers, Frank A., compiler. "The Bear-walk (Muck-wa-bim-moo-say) A Witchcraft Belief Still Current among the Great Lakes Indians," *Inland Seas* 9 (Spring 1953): 11-18; 9 (Summer 1953): 98-104; 9 (Fall 1953): 169-74; 9 (Winter 1953): 250-55.
- Remlinger, Kathryn. "Newfies, Cajuns, Hillbillies, and Yoopers: Gendered Media Representations of Regional Dialects," *Linguistica Atlantica, Journal of the Atlantic Provinces Linguistic Association* 26-27 (2007): 96-100.
- Walton, I.H. "Sailor Lore of the Great Lakes," *Michigan History* 19:2 (Spring 1935): 355-70.
- Williams, Stephen R. "House Parties and Shanty Boys: Michigan's Musical Traditions," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, editors. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 225-40.

FOODWAYS

- Boles, Frank. "'Stirring Constantly': 150 Years of Michigan Cookbooks," *Michigan Historical Review* 32:2 (Fall 2006): 33-62.
- Bone, Kimberly, ed. *Chow Down!: A Collection of Recipes from Marquette County Residents, Past & Present*. Marquette, Mich.: Marquette County Historical Society, 2000.
- Carlson, Bruce. *Michigan's Roadkill Cookbook*. Wever, Iowa: Quixote Press, 1994.
- Childs, Mrs. W.A. "Reminiscences of 'Old Keweenaw,'" *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 30 (1906): 150-55.
- Cookbook Committee [Laestadian Congregation]. *A Taste of the U.P.: Recipes from Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. [Ishpeming: Laestadian Congregation,], ca. 1990.
- Densmore, Frances. *Chippewa Customs*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology. *Bulletin* 86, 1929; reprint, St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society, 1979.
- Did They Really Eat That?: A 19th Century Cookbook that Acquainted Immigrants with Northwoods Pioneer Fare*. Lake Linden: Keweenaw Press, 1992.

- Egan-Bruhy, Kathryn. "Floral Analysis: Fort Drummond (20CH50), An Early Nineteenth Century British Fort, Drummond Island, Michigan," Museum Archaeology Program, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, c.2009.
- Forester, John H. "Early Settlement of the Copper Regions of Lake Superior," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 7 (1886): 181-93.
- Friggens, Thomas G. "*Peas Upon a Trencher*": A Study of Diet at Fort Wilkins. Copper Harbor: Fort Wilkins Natural History Association, 1985.
- Frimodig, David "Mac." ". . . With Mayt, Turmit, and Tatey," *Michigan Natural Resources Magazine*. (January-February 1971): 22.
- Garcia, Sinikka Gronberg. *Suomi Specialities: Finnish Celebrations, Recipes and Traditions*. No place: Pentfield Press, 1998.
- Harris, Margaret B. "A Cook's Tour of the U.P.; Some Dishes That Are Divine," *Development Bureau News*, 05/01/1932.
- Kaitula, Tuula and Edey Saarinen. *The Saune Cookbook: Food for Body and Soul*. Beaverton, Oreg.: Aspasia Books, 2004.
- Keweenaw Bay Ojibwa Community College Ojibwa Recipe Book*. L'Anse, Mich.: Keweenaw Bay Ojibwa Community College, 2003.
- Kosky, Willaim Van. "Marquette County's Fizz Factories," *Michigan History* (Jan-Feb 2003): 48-54.
- Kowlaski, Jake. "U.P. Food: A Taste of History," *Marquette Mining Journal*, 10 November 1996.
- Ladies Aid Society. *Copper Country Cookery*. Laurium: Ladies Aid Society of the Laurium Methodist Episcopal Church, 1902.
- The Ladies Aid Society. *The Munising's Tried and True Cook Book, 1930*. Munising: The Ladies Aid Society of the First Presbyterian Church, 1930.
- Ladies of the Presbyterian Church. *Ishpeming Cook Book*. Marquette: Mining Journal Print, 1896.
- Landon, David R. "'Berries in Season': Seeds from the Industrial Town of Fayette, Michigan," *Michigan Archaeologist* 43:1 (March 1997): 26-33
- Lankton, Larry. "A Lapful of Apples: Foodways of the Far North," in Lankton. *Beyond the Boundaries: Life and Landscape at the Lake Superior Copper Miners, 1840-1875*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.
- Liffring-Zug Bourret, Joan, et al., eds. *Finnish Touches: Recipes and Traditions*. Iowa City, Iowa: Penfield Books, 2002.
- Lockwood, William G. and Yvonne R. Lockwood. "The Cornish Pasty in Northern Michigan," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, editors. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 359-74.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *Pasties, Cudighi, and Rock Tripe: Food History of Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2011.
- . "Foodways of the Upper Peninsula." In *A Sense of Place*. Eds. Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael Marsden. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press/Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997, pp. 109-18.
- . "The Cornish Pasty: Its History and Lore." In *A Sense of Place*. Editors Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael Marsden. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press/Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997, pp. 119-34.

- Massie, Larry B. and Priscilla Massie. *Walnut Pickles and Watermelon Cakes: A Century of Michigan Cookery*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1990.
- May, George S. *The Mess at Mackinac or, 'No more Sagamity for me, thank you!'* Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1964.
- Merrick, Hettie. *The Pasty Book*. Redruth, Cornwall: Tor Mark Press, 1995, 2008.
- Miller, Alyse. ed. *Upper Michigan Someplace Special Recipes*. Negaunee, Mich.: WLUC-TV, 2002.
- Mitchell, Patricia B. *French Cooking in Early America*. Chatham, Virg.: Privately Published, 1991.
- McKenna, Paula K. *Ships of the Great Lakes Cook Book*. Eastport, Mich.: Creative Characters Publishing Group, 2001.
- Northcountry Kitchens Cookbook*. Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1980, 1998.
- Pascoe, Ann. *Cornish Recipes*. Redruth, Cornwall: Tor Mark Press, 1988, 2006.
- Phillips, Michael E. *Morel Mushrooms: The Best Kept Secrets Revealed*. Morrieville, NC: Lulu Publishing, 2011.
- Porter, Phil. *Fudge: Mackinac's Sweet Souvenir*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 2001.
- Savage, Kay. "From the Mines to the Supermarket: The Pasty Debate Lives On," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 16:1 (Spring 1980): 12-15.
- Scott, Elizabeth M. *French Subsistence at Michilimackinac, 1715-1781: The Clergy and the Traders*. Archaeological Completion Report Series, no. 9. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1985.
- . "'Such Diet as Benfitted his Station as Clerk': The Archaeology of Subsistence and Cultural Diversity at Fort Michilimackinac, 1761-1781." Ph.D. diss., University of Minnesota, 1991.
- Stocking, Bernadette. "Pasties," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 49:1 (January-February 1980): 52-57.
- Stonehouse, Frederick. *Cooking Lighthouse Style, Favorite Recipes From Coast to Coast*. Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2003.
- Suomi Specialities: Finnish Celebrations, Recipes and Traditions*. No place: Penfield Press, 1998.
- Vennum, Thomas, Jr. *Wild Rice and the Ojibway People*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press, 2004.
- Warner, Edward S. "Victuals and Cooks in the American Great Lakes Commercial Trade under Sail," *Inland Seas* 61:2 (Summer 2005): 125-30.

FRENCH REGIME, 1622-1763

- Abé, Takao. "What Determined the Content of Missionary Reports?" *The Jesuit Relations Compared with the Iberian Jesuit Accounts*, *French Colonial History* 3 (2003): 69-84.
- Adams, Arthur T. "A New Interpretation of the Voyages of Radisson," *Minnesota History* 6 (1925): 317-29.
- Adams, Arthur T., ed. *The Explorations of Pierre Esprit Radisson from the Original Manuscript in the Bodleian Library and the British Museum, text updated by Loren Kallsen*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Ross and Haines, Inc., 1961.

- Adelman, Jeremy and Stephen Aroz. "From Borderlands to Borders: Empire, Nation-States, and the Peoples in Between in North American History," *American Historical Review* 104 (June 1999): 814-841.
- Anderson, Dean L. "Documentary and Archaeological Perspectives on European Trade Goods in the Western Grea Lakes Region." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1992.
- . "Variability in Trade at Eighteenth-Century French Outposts." In *French Colonial Arachaeology: The Illinoi Country and the Western Great Lakes*, edited by John A. Walthall, 218-36. Urbana, Ill.: University of Illinois Press, 1991.
- Armour, David A. *Colonial Michilimackinac*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Historic Parks, 2000.
- . *The Merchants of Albany, New York, 1686-1760*. New York and London: Garland Publishing, 1986.
- . "Who Remembers La Fourche?" *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 16 (Summer 1980): 12-16.
- Babbitt, Catherine Frances. "Jesuit Influence in the Development of Michigan," *Michigan History* 11:4 (October 1927): 570-80.
- Bald, F. Clever. *The French Seigniory at Sault Ste. Marie*, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.: *The Evening News*, 1937.
- Bayliss, Joseph and Estelle. *Historic St. Joseph Island*. Cedar Rapids, Iowa: Torch Press, 1938.
- . *River of Destiny: The St. Mary's*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1955.
- Bentley, Jerry H. and Herbert F. Ziegler. *Traditions and Encounters: A Global Perspective on the Past*. 2nd edition. Boston: McGraw Hill, 2003.
- Blair, Emma H. *Indian Tribes of the Upper Mississippi and Great Lakes Region*. 2 vols. Cleveland: The Arthur Clark Company, 1911; reprinted as one volume: Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1996.
- Blake, Leonard W. "Floral Remains from the 1978-1979 Excavations along the *Rue de la Babilarde*." In *Archaeological Completion Report Series*, No. 3. Donald P. Heldman and Roger T. Grange, Jr. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1981.
- Blanchette, Jean-François. "The Role of Artifacts in the Study of Foodways in New France, 1720-1760: Two Case Studies Based on the Analysis of Ceramic Artifacts." Ph.D. diss. Brown University, 1979.
- Bolton, Herbert E. and Thomas M. Marshall. *The Colonization of North America, 1492-1783*. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1920.
- Bosher, J.F. "The Imperial Environment of French Trade with Canada, 1665-1685," *The English Historical Review* CVIII, 426 (January 1993): 50-81.
- Boynton, James. *Fishers of Men: The Jesuit Mission at Mackinac, 1670-1765*. Mackinac Island: St. Anne's Church, 1996.
- Branstner, Susan M. "Tionontate Huron Occupation at the Marquette Mission." In *Calumet and Fleur-De-Lys: Archaeology of Indian and French Contact in the Midcontinent*, edited by John A. Walthall and Thomas E. Emerson, 177-202. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press, 1992.
- Broshar, Helen. "The First Push Westward of the Albany Traders," *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 7:3 (December 1920): 228-41.

- Brown, George W., et al., eds. *The Dictionary of Canadian Biography* [DCB]. 14 vols. to date. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1966 -.
- Brown, James A. "Michilimackinac Archaeology and the Organization of Trade at a Distance." In *An Upper Great Lakes Archaeological Odyssey: Essays in Honor of Charles E. Cleland*. Editor William A. Lovis. Detroit: Wayne state University Press, 2004.
- Buffinton, A.H. "The Policy of Albany and English Westward expansion," *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 8:4 (March 1922): 327-66.
- Burrus, S.J., Ernest J. "Father Jacques Marquette, S.J., His Priesthood in the Light of the Jesuit Roman Archives," *The Catholic Historical Review* 41 (1955): 257-71.
- Burton, Clarence M, editor. "Cadillac Papers," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 33 (1903): 36-75' 34 (1904): 11-302.
- Butsch, Elizabeth A. "The Ethnozoology of Fort Michilimackinac." M.A. thesis. Michigan State University, 1970.
- "Capital Punishment in Michigan, 1683: Duluth at Michilimackinac," *Michigan History* 50:4 (December 1966): 349-60.
- Charlevoix, Pierre-François-Xavier. *History and General Description of New France*. 6 vols. [1744]. Translated by John Gilmary Shea. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1970.
- . *Journal of a Voyage to North America*. 2 vols. London: R. and J. Dodsley, 1761.
- Chartrand, René. *The Forts of New France: The Great Lakes, the Plains, and the Gulf Coast, 1600-1763*. Westminster, Md.: Osprey, 2010.
- . *The Forts of New France in Northeast America, 1600-1763*. Westminster, Md.: Osprey, 2008.
- Chartrand, Rene and Eugene Lelievre. *Louis XV's Army (5) Colonial and Naval Troops*. London: Osprey, 1998.
- Clark, D.E. "Early Forts on the Upper Mississippi," *Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association* 4 (1910-1911): 91-101.
- Cleland, Charles E. "Comparison of the Faunal Remains from French and British Refuse Sites at Fort Michilimackinac: A Study in Changing Subsistence Patterns." *Canadian Historic Sites Occasional Papers in Archaeology and History*. 3 (1970): 8-23.
- Collections of the Wisconsin Historical Society*. 20 vols. Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1855-1911.
- Colpitts, George. "'Animated Like Us by Commercial Interests': Commercial Ethnology and Fur Trade Descriptions in New France, 1660-1760," *Canadian Historical Review* 83: 3 (September 2002), 305-37.
- "Concerning the Death and Burial of Father Jacques Marquette, S.J. and of the Rediscovery of His Grave." St. Ignace, Mich.: Marquette Mission Park and Museum of Ojibwa Culture, ca. 1988.
- Corrigan, R. "The Missions of New France: A Study in Motivation," *Mid-America* 18 (October 1936): 234-46.
- Cranston, J. Herbert. *Etienne Brulé, Immortal Scoundrel*. Toronto: The Ryerson Press, 1949.
- Cross, Michael S. and Gregory S. Kealey, eds. *Economy and Society during the French Regime to 1759. Readings in Canadian Social History*, vol. 1. Toronto. Ont.: McClelland & Stewart, Lts., 1983.

- Crossman, Daniel L. "How the Last French Claim to a Michigan Farm Was Extinguished," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 14 (1889): 643-650.
- Delanglez, Jean. "The Ricet des Voyages et des Decouvertes du Père Jacques Marquette," *Mid-America* 28 (July 1946): 173-94; 28 (October 1946): 211-58.
- Delanglez, Jean, S.J. "Antoine Laumet, alias Cadillac, Commandant at Michilimackinac, 1694-1697," *Mid-America: An Historical Review* 25 (1945): 108-32, 188-216, 232-56.
- . "Antoine Laumet, Alias Cadillac, Commandant at Michilimackinac, 1694-1697," *Mid-America* 28 (April 1945): 108-32; 28 (July 1945): 188-216; 28 (October 1945): 232-316.
- . "Claude Dablon, 1619-1697," *Mid-America* 26 (April 1944): 91-110.
- . "Cadillac's Early Years in America," *Mid-America* 26 (January 1944): 3-39.
- . "The Voyages of Tonti in North America, 1678-1704," *Mid-America* 26 (October 1944): 255-300.
- Deplanne, Veronique. *Legacies of a French Empire in North America*. Virginia Beach: Donning Company, 1999.
- Dever, H. "The Nicolet Myth," *Michigan History* 50 (1966): 318-22.
- "Documents: Tonti Letters," *Mid-America* 21 (July 1939): 209-38.
- Donnelly, Joseph P. *Pierre Gibault, Missionary 1737-1802*. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1971.
- . *Jacques Marquette*. Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1966.
- Doty, C. Stewart. "The Future of the Franco-American Past," *The American Review of Canadian Studies* 30:1 (Spring 2000): 7-18.
- Duffina, Mary G., ed. And compiler. *Historic Personalities of the Mackinac Region: Biographical Sketches of the 17th, 18th and 19th Centuries*. [Mackinac Island]: Privately Published, 2009.
- Ebersole, Harry B. "Early French Exploration in the Lake Superior Region," *Michigan History* 18:2 (Spring 1934): 121-34.
- Eccles, W.J. *The French in North America, 1500-1783*. Revised edition. Markham, Ont.: Fitzhenry & Whiteside, 1998.
- . "French Exploration in North America, 1700-1800.: In *North American Exploration*, vol. 2, *A Continent Defined*, ed. John Logan Allen. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1997.
- . *Essays on New France*. Toronto: Oxford University Press, 1987.
- . *The Canadian Frontier, 1534-1760*. Albuquerque: University of New Mexico Press, 1978.
- . "The Social, Economic, and Political Significance of the Military Establishment in New France," *Canadian Historical Review* 52 (March 1971): 1-21.
- . *Canada under Louis XIV, 1663-1701*. Toronto, Ont.: McClelland and Stewart, 1964.
- Eifert, Virginia S. *Louis Jolliet, Explorer of Rivers*. New York: Dodd, Mead & Company, 1961.
- Elliott, R. "Jesuits of l'Ancien Régime in Michigan," *American Catholic Quarterly* 28 (January 1903): 90-114.
- Evans, Lynn L.M. *House D of the Southeast Row House: Excavations at Fort Michilimackinac, 1989-1997*. Archaeological Completion Report Series, Number 17. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 2001.
- Ferguson, Ken. "Ghost Ship of the Great Lakes," *Heartland* 2 (Spring 1954): 14-17. [The Griffon]
- Fixico, Donald L. "The Alliance of the Three Fires in Trade and War, 1630-1812," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994), 1-24.

- Fleming, Roy F. "The Search for La Salle's Brigantine *Le Griffin*," *Inland Seas* 8:4 (Winter 1952): 223-28.
- Folkes, Patrick and Nancy Penny. *Cassocks, Doublets, and Deerskins: Religious and Secular Costume on the Mission Frontier of New France in the First Half of the 17th Century*. Midland, Ont.: Friends of Sainte-Marie, 1988.
- Fouleche-Delbosc, I. "Women of New France," *Canadian Historical Review* 21 (1940): 132-49.
- Fournier, Martin. *Pierre-Esprit Radisson, Merchant Adventurer, 1636-1710*. Sillery, Québec: Septentrion, 2002.
- Fowle, Otto. *Sault Ste. Marie and Its Great Waterway*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1925.
- Fremauden, A.H. "Who Was the Chevalier de la Vérendrye?" *Canadian Historical Review* 1 (1920): 246-49.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J. "Some Newly Discovered Marquette and LaSalle Letters," *Archivum Historicum Societatis Jesu* (Rome) 4 (1935): 268-90.
- . "The Ecclesiastical Rule of Old Québec in Mid-America," *Catholic Historical Review* 19 (April 1933): 17-32.
- Halchin, Jill Y. *Excavations at Fort Michilimackinac, 1983-1985: House C of the Southeast Row House, The Solomon-Levy-Parant House*. Archaeological Completion Report Series. Number 11. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1985.
- Hamilton, S.J., Raphael N. "An Unrecognized Father Marquette Letter," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 55:1 (Autumn 1971): 24-30.
- . *Father Marquette*. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1970.
- . *Marquette's Explorations: The Narratives Reexamined*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1970.
- . "Jesuit Mission at Sault Ste. Marie," *Michigan History* 52:2 (Summer 1968): 123-32.
- . "The Marquette Death Site: The Case for Ludington," *Michigan History* 49:3 (September 1965): 228-48.
- . "Location of the Mission of St. Ignace from 1670 to 1673," *Michigan History* 42:3 (September 1958): 260-66.
- Harris, R. Cole, ed. *The Historical Atlas of Canada: From the Beginning to 1800*. Vol. 1. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1987.
- Hauser, Judith Ann. *Jesuit Rings from Fort Michilimackinac and Other European Contact Sites*. *Archaeological Completion Report Series*, Number 5. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1982.
- Healy, G.R. "The French Jesuits and the Idea of the Noble Savage," *William and Mary Quarterly* 15 (1958): 143-67.
- Heidenreich, Conrad. "Early French Exploration in the North American Interior." In *North American Exploration*, vol. 2, *A Continent Defined*, ed. John Logan Allen. Lincoln: University Nebraska Press, 1997.
- Heldman, Donald P. "Coins at Michilimackinac." *Historical Archaeology*. 14 (1980): 82-107.
- Hickerson, Harold. "The Feast of the Dead among the Seventeenth Century Algonkians of the Upper Great Lakes," *American Anthropologist* 62:1 (February 1960): 81-107.

- Holand, Hjalmar R. "Radisson's Two Western Journeys," *Minnesota History* 15:2 (June 1934): 157-80.
- Innis, Harold A. *The Fur Trade in Canada*. Revised edition. Toronto, Ont.: University of Toronto Press, 1930, 1956.
- Jacobson, J.V. "Attempted Mayhem on Père Marquette," *Mid-America* 31 (April 1949): 109-15.
- Jaenen, Cornelius J. *Friend and Foe: Aspects of French-Amerindian Cultural Contact in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1976.
- . "French Colonial Attitudes and the Exploration of Jolliet and Marquette," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 56:4 (Summer 1973): 300-10.
- Jefferys, C. W. *The Picture Gallery of Canadian History*. Vol. 1 Discovery to 1763. Toronto: The Ryerson, 1942.
- Jobin, Antoine J. "The First Frenchmen in Michigan," *Michigan History* 19:2 (Spring 1935): 231-52.
- Johnson, Ida A. *The Michigan Fur Trade*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Commission, 1919; reprint, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Black Letter Press, 1971.
- Karpinski, Louis C. "Michigan and the Great Lakes upon the Map, 1636-1802," *Michigan History* 29 (1945): 291-312.
- Kellogg, Louise P. (ed.) *Early Narratives of the Northwest, 1634-1699*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1917; reprinted: New York: Barnes & Noble, 1945.
- . *The French Regime in Wisconsin and the Northwest*. Madison: State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 1925; reprinted: New York: Cooper Square Publishers, 1968.
- Kennedy, J. H. *Jesuit and Savage in New France*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press, 1950.
- Kent, Timothy J. *Rendezvous at the Straits: Fur Trade and Military Activities at Fort de Buade and Fort Michilimackinac, 1669-1781*. 2 vols. Ossineke, Mich.: Silver Fox Enterprises and Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2004.
- . *Tahquamenon Tales: Experiences of an Early French Trader and His Native Family*. Ossineke, Mich.: Silver Fox Enterprises, 1998.
- . *Birchbark: Canoes of the Fur Trade*. 2 vols. Ossineke, Mich.: Silver Fox Enterprises, 1997.
- Kjelgaard, Jim. *The Explorations of Père Marquette*. New York: Random House, 1955.
- Lahontan, Louis-Armand, baron de. *New Voyages to North America*. [1703] 2 vols. Edited and indexed by Reuben Gold Thwaites. Chicago: A.C. McClurg & Co., 1905; reprint, New York: Burt Franklin, 1970.
- Lemmer, John A. "Claude Jean Allouez, S.J. (1613-1689)," *Michigan History* 2:4 (October 1918): 781-94.
- Le Sueur, William D. *Count Frontenac*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1964; previously issued in the famous Makers of Canada Series.
- [Lotbinière, Michel Chartier de]. *Fort Michilimackinac in 1749: Lotbinière's Plan and Map*. Vol. 2, leaflet 5 of *Mackinac History*. Edited and translated by Marie Gérin-Lajoie. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1976.
- McCall, Clayton W. "The Peace of Michilimackinac," *Michigan History* 28:3 (July-September 1944): 367-83.
- MacLean, Harrison J. *The Fate of the Griffon*. Chicago: Sage Books, 1975.

- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Pre-Statehood Perceptions of Michigan's Upper Peninsula." In *A Sense of Place*. Eds. Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael Marsden. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press/Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997, pp. 45-76.
- . "De Langlade, Charles-Michel Mouet." *Encyclopedia USA*. Vol. 20. Gulf Breeze, Fla.: Academic International Press, 1994.
- . "Dablon, Claude." *Encyclopedia USA*. Vol. 18. Gulf Breeze, Fla.: Academic International Press, 1993.
- . "Coureur de Bois." *Encyclopedia, USA*. 16, Gulf Breeze, Fla.: Academic International Press, (April 1992): 204-206.
- . *Huron, Ottawa, and French Settlement at St. Ignace, Michigan, 1670-1715*. St. Ignace, Mich.: St. Ignace Downtown Development Agency, 1989.
- . "Jacques Marquette, S.J. in the Upper Peninsula, 1668-1673," *Peninsula Heritage* 1:1 (Winter 1987): 2-3.
- . "The Jesuits in the Lake Superior Country," *Inland Seas* 41:3 (Fall 1985): 190-203.
- . "A Long Lost Portrait of Pere Marquette," *Peninsula Heritage* 1:2 (Spring 1987): 7.
- . "Red Slavery in the Great Lakes County during the French and British Regime," *The Old Northwest* 12:2 (Summer 1986): 201-218.
- Mancall, Peter C. "Alcohol and the Fur Trade in New France and English America, 1600-1800," in *Drugs, Labor and Colonial Expansion*, edited by William Jankocviak and Daniel Bradburn. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 2003.
- . *Deadly Medicine: Indians and Alcohol in Early America*. Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University Press, 1995.
- Mapping the French Empire in North America*. Chicago: The Newberry Library, 1991.
- Margry, Pierre, ed. *Découvertes et établissements des Français dans l'ouest et dans le sud de l'Amérique septentrionale, 1614-1754*. 6 vols. Paris: D. Jouaust, 1876-1886.
- Marquette, S.J., Jacques. "Marquette's Journal of His First Visit to the Mississippi," Edited by John Shea. *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 21 (1893): 467-94.
- Marsden, K.G. "Father Marquette and the A.P.A.: An Incident in American Nativism," *The Catholic Historical Review* 46 (1960): 1-21.
- Masson, L.R., editor. *Les Bourgeois de las compagne du nord-ouest*. Québec: L'Imprimerie Général A. Coté, 1890.
- May, George S., editor. "The Discovery of Father Marquette's Grave at St. Ignace in 1877 as Related by Father Edward Jaecker," *Michigan History* 42:3 (September 1958): 267-87.
- Michigan History Magazine Editors. *Father Marquette's Journal*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Center, 1998, 2003.
- Moogk, Peter N. *La Nouvelle France: The Making of French Canada – A Cultural History*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2000.
- Morton, A.S. "La Vérendrye: Commandant, Fur Trader, and Explorer," *Canadian Historical Review* 9 (1928): 284-98.
- Munro, W.B., editor. "The Brandy Parliament of 1678," *Canadian Historical Review* 2 (1921): 172-89.

- Murphy, Edmund R. *Henry de Tonty: Fur Trader of the Mississippi*. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins Press, 1941.
- Newbegging, William J. "The History of French-Ottawa Alliance, 1613-1763." Ph.D. diss., University of Toronto, 1995.
- Noel, Jan. "'Nagging Wife' Revisited: Women and the Fur Trade in New France," *French Colonial History* 7 (2006): 45-60.
- Norton, Kathryn E. "History of the Saint Ignace Mission in Michigan from 1671 to 1706," M. A. thesis, University of Detroit, 1934.
- Nute, Grace L. *The Voyageur's Highway: Minnesota's Border Lake Land*. St. Paul: The Minnesota Historical Society, 1941, 1969.
- . *The Voyageur*. New York: D. Appleton and Company, 1931; reprint, St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society, 1955.
- . *Caesars of the Wilderness*. Médard Chouart, Sieur des Goseilliers and Pierre Esprit Radisson. New York: D. Appleton-Century Company, 1943.
- . "Radisson and Groseilliers' Contribution to Geography," *Minnesota History* 16 (December 1935): 414-26.
- O'Callaghan, E.B., ed. *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York*. 15 vols. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, and Co., 1856-1883.
- O'Dea, A.J. "The Observance of the Marquette Tercentenary," *Mid-America* 20 (January 1938): 15-29.
- O'Neill, Sean. "French Jesuits' Motives for Baptizing Indians on the Frontier of New France," *Mid-America* 71:3 (October 1989): 123-36.
- Oliver, Robert E., ed. *A Canadian Christmas Carol/Jesous Ahatonhia: A Huron Indian Carol (circa 1641 by Father Jean De Brébeuf)*. Oakville, Ont.: The Frederick Harris Music Company, Ltd., ca. 1967.
- Peterson, Eugene T. *France at Mackinac: A Pictorial Record of French Life and Culture, 1715-1760*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1968.
- Peysen, Joseph L., ed. and trans. *On the Eve of Conquest: The Chevalier du Raymond, Critique of New France in 1754*. East Lansing/Mackinac Island: Michigan State University Press/Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1997.
- . *Jacques Legardeur De Saint-Pierre: Officer, Gentleman, Entrepreneur*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press; Mackinac Island: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1996.
- . ed. and trans. *Letters from New France: The Upper Country, 1686-1783*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1992.
- Peyser, Joseph L. ed. and trans. and José Antonio Brandão, ed. *Edge of Empire: Documents of Michilimackinac, 1671-1716*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2008.
- . "The Fate of the Fox Survivors: Dark Chapter in the History of the French in the Upper Country, 1726-1737," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 73:2 (Winter 1989-1990): 83-110.
- Phillips, Paul Chrisler. *The Fur Trade*. 2 vols. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1961.
- Price, Robert. "Mary Hartwell Catherwood's Literary Record of the Great Lakes and French America," *Michigan History* 30:4 (October December 1946): 759-73.

- Quaife, Milo M., ed. and trans. *The Western Country in the 17th Century: The Memoirs of Lamothe Cadillac and Pierre Liette*. Chicago: Lakeside Press, 1947.
- Quimby, George I. "The Voyage of the Griffin, 1679," *Michigan History* 49:2 (June 1965): 97-105.
- Reid, A.G. "General Trade between Québec and France during the French Regime," *Canadian Historical Review* 34 (1953): 18-32.
- Reid, Stuart. *Quebec 1759: The Battle that Won Canada*. Oxford: Osprey Publishing Limited, 2005.
- Rich, E.E. "Trade Habits and Economic Motivation among the Indians of North America," *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science* 26:1 (February 1960): 35-53.
- Riddell, William R. "A Late Official Report on the French Posts in the Northern Part of North America," *Michigan History* 16:1 (Winter 1932): 68-81.
- . "A Pretty [sic] Quarrel over Rum at Old Michilimackinac," *Michigan History* 13:2 (April 1929): 278-300.
- . "Notes on the Slave in Nouvelle France," *Journal of Negro History* 8 (1923): 316-30.
- Rule, J.C. "The Old Regime in America: A Review of Recent Interpretation of France in America," *William and Mary Quarterly* 19 (1962): 575-600.
- Russell, Donna V. *Michigan Voyageurs from the Notary Book of Samuel Abbott, Mackinac Island, 1807-1817*. Detroit: Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Inc., 1982.
- Saunders, R.M. "Coureur de Bois: A Definition," *Canadian Historical Review* 21 (1940): 123-31.
- . "The First Introduction of European Plants and Animals into Canada," *Canadian Historical Review* 16 (1935): 388-406.
- Schneider, Nancy A. "Wrong Route to China: The Mighty St. Lawrence," *Inland Seas* 50:4 (Winter 1994): 252-65.
- Schenck, Theresa. "Who Owns Sault Ste. Marie?" *Michigan Historical Review* 28:1 (Spring 2002): 109-20.
- Schwartz, Seymour I. *The French and Indian War, 1754-1763: The Imperial Struggle for North America*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1994.
- Scott, Elizabeth M. *French Subsistence at Fort Michilimackinac, 1715-1781: The Clergy and the Traders. Archaeological Completion Report Series*. Number 9. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1985.
- Skowronek, Russell K. "Of Countermarks and Coins: The Earliest French Issues in the New World," *Michigan Archaeologist* 34:3 (September 1988): 43-50.
- Skull, Gideon D., ed. *Voyages of Peter Esprit Radisson, being an Account of His Travels and Experiences among the North American Indians, from 1652 to 1684*. Boston, Mass.: The Prince Society, 1885; reprint, New York: Smith, 1943.
- Smith, Beverley A. "The Use of Animals at the 17th Century Mission of St. Ignace," *Michigan Archaeologist* 31:4 (December 1985): 97-122.
- Spell, L. "Music in New France in the Seventeenth Century," *Canadian Historical Review* 8 (1927): 119-31.
- Stebbins, Catherine L. *Here, I Shall Finish My Voyage!: The Last Days of Father Marquette*. Mason, Mich.: Maritime Press, 1990. [originally published in 1960].
- . "The Marquette Death Site," *Michigan History* 48 (December 1964): 333-68.

- Steck, Francis Borgia. *Essays Relating to the Jolliet-Marquette Expedition, 1673*. Edited by August Reyling. 3 vols. Quincy, Ill: Pro Manuscripto, 1957.
- Stevens, Paul L. "Wabasha Visits Governor Carleton, 1776: New Light on a Legendary Episode of Dakota-British Diplomacy on the Great Lakes Frontier," *Michigan Historical Review* 16:1 (Spring 1990), 21-48.
- Stevens, Wayne E. "The Michigan Fur Trade," *Michigan History*. 29 (1945), 289-505.
- Stone, Lyle M. *Fort Michilimackinac, 1715-1781*. East Lansing: Publications of the Michigan State University Museum, 1974.
- . *Archaeological Investigations of the Marquette Mission Site, St. Ignace, Michigan, 1971: A Preliminary Report*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, Reports in Mackinac History and Archaeology, no. 1, 1972.
- Strickland, W.P. *Old Mackinac*. Philadelphia, Penn.: Jas. Challen & Son, 1860.
- . "Archeological Research at Fort Michilimackinac: An 18th Century Historic Site in Emmet County, Michigan 1959-1966, Excavations," Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1970.
- Tapenden, Richard P. "A Possible Solution to the Mystery of the *Griffin*," *Inland Seas* 2:1 (January 1946): 3-6.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold. ed. *The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents*. 73 vols. Cleveland: Burrows Bros., 1900; reprinted: New York: Pageant Book Company, 1959.
- Todish, Timothy J. *America's First World War: The French and Indian War, 1754-1763*. Ogden, Ut.: Eagle's View Publishing Company, 1988.
- Tomasney, P. J. "The Canadian Jesuits and the Fur Trade," *Mid-America* 4 (January 1933): 139-50.
- Trudel, Marcel. *Atlas de la Nouvelle-France/An Atlas of New France*. Québec City: Les presses de l'université Laval, 1968.
- Upham, W. "The Explorations of Vérendrye and His Sons," *Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association* 1 (1907-1908): 43-55.
- Vernet, Julien. "Petitions from Peripheries of Empire: Louisiana and Québec," *The American Review of Canadian Studies* 38:4 (Winter 2008): 495-512.
- Voegel, Virgil J. *Indian Names in Michigan*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1986.
- . "The Missionary as Acculturation Agent," *Michigan History* 51 (1967), 185-201.
- Warkentin, Germaine. "Discovering Radisson: A Renaissance Adventurer between Two Worlds," in *Reading Beyond Words: Contexts for Native History*. Peterborough, Ont.: Broadview Press, 1996.
- . "Pierre-Esprit Radisson (c1640-1710)," in *Canadian Exploration Literature, An Anthology*. Toronto, Ont.: Oxford University Press, 1993.
- Weadock, Thomas A.E. "Père Marquette, The Missionary Explorer," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 21 (1983): 447-67.
- White, Richard. *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empire and Republic in the Great Lakes Region, 1650-1815*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Wilson, Clifford P. "Where Did Nicolet Go?" *Minnesota History* 27:3 (September 1946): 216-20.
- Witherspoon, Alan C. "The Old Mission of Michilimackinac." M. A. thesis, University of Detroit, 1934.
- Wood, Edwin O. *Historic Mackinac*. 2 vols. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1918.

- . "Father Marquette at Michilimackinac," *Michigan History* 2:1 (January 1918): 125-42.
Zoltvany, Yves F., ed. *The French Tradition in America*. New York: Harper & Row, 1969.
- . "The Frontier Polict of Philippe de Rigaud de Vaudreuil," *Canadian Historical Review* 48 (1967): 227-50.
- . "New France and the West, 1701-1713," *Canadian Historical Review* 46 (December 1965): 301-22.

FROM THE GAY 1890S TO THE DEPRESSING 1930S

- Anderson, Olive M. *Utopia in Upper Michigan: The Story of a Cooperative Village*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press, 1982.
- Brinks, Herbert. "Peter White," Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan, 1965.
- . *Peter White*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William Eerdmanns, 1967.
- Brown, Marion A. *A Finnish Immigrant Son in the Great War, 1918-1919*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press, 2004.
- Byers, David C. "Utopia in Upper Michigan: The Story of the Hiawatha Association," *Michigan Alumnus Quarterly* 63 (1957), 168-174.
- Crary, Rachel. "The Burt Christmas Carols," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 43:4 (2007): 5-7.
- Dulan, Mary Louise. *Our Frontier Days on the Menominee Range*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Privately Published, 1973.
- Glad, Paul W. "When Jon Barleycorn Went into Hiding in Wisconsin," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 68:2 (Winter 1984-1985): 119-36.
- Goldberg, Robert A. "The Ku Klux Klan in Madison, 1922-1927," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 58:1 (Autumn 1974): 31-44.
- Holli, Melvin G. and C. David Tompkins. "Roosevelt vs. Newett: The Politics of Libel," *Michigan History* 47 (1963): 338-356.
- Hosler, Wilbert. "History of Paper Making in Michigan," *Michigan History* 22 (1938): 357-402.
- Jamison, James K. "The Supreme Court Writes Some History," *Michigan History* 28 (1944): 446-455.
- Kilborn, Russell D. "The Michigan Railroad Commission," *Michigan History* 3:3 (July 1919): 445-74.
- Lusk, George L. "Michigan and the Great War," *Michigan History* 3:4 (October 1919): 521-29.
- Landrum, C.H. "Michigan in the Great War," *Michigan History* 4:3 (July 1920): 478-84.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "U.P. Pioneer Auto Travel: The Summer of 1921," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 29:3 (Summer 1993), 3-6.
- . "History of Childs' Art Gallery," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 14:1 (Spring 1978), 6-7.
- Merk, George. "The Legacy of Peter White." *Michigan Historical Magazine* 83 (May/June 1999): 46-53.
- Messer-Kruse, Timothy. "The Campus Klan of the University of Wisconsin: Tacit and Active Support for the Ku Klux Klan in a Culture of Intolerance," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 77:1 (Autumn 1993): 3-38.

- "Michigan's Troopers," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 39:4 (Fall 2003): 8-10.
- Monette, Clarence. *Joseph Bosch and the Bosch Brewing Company*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Published, 1978.
- Moore, Lucy. *Anything Goes: A Biography of the Roaring Twenties*. New York: The Overlook Press, 2010.
- O'Dell, Richard F. "Influenza in Marquette, 1918-1919," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 18:2 (Spring 1982): 10-12.
- Okrent, Daniel. *Last Call: The Rise and Fall of Prohibition*. New York: Scribner, 2010.
- Osborn, Chase S. and Stellanova Osborn. *Hiawatha with Its Original Legends*. Lancaster, Penn.: The Jacques Cattell Press, 1944.
- Peterson, M.C. "Esanaba and City Management," 15:3 (1931): 512-25.
- Pilon, Roger. "Christmas Tree Ships," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 14:4 (Winter 1978): 5-6.
- Rezek, Antoine Iven. *History of the Diocese of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette*. 2 vols. Chicago: M. A. Donohue & Company, 1906-1907; reprint, Marquette, Mich.: Roman Catholic Diocese of Marquette, 2006.
- Richardson, Frank C. "Great Times at Guild Hall," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 43:4 (2007): 1, 4-5.
- Vandercook, Roy C. "Michigan in the Great War," *Michigan History* 1:2 (April 1918): 259-69.
- Warner, R. M. *Chase Salmon Osborn, 1860-1949*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University of Michigan Press, 1960.
- Williams, Ralph D. *The Honorable Peter White: A Biographical Sketch of the Lake Superior Iron Country*. Cleveland, Oh.: The Penton Publishing Company, 1907; reprinted, Eclid, Oh.: Freshwater Press, 1986.

FUR TRADE

- Armour, David A. and Keith R. Widder. *At the Crossroads: Michilimackinac during the American Revolution*. Mackinac, Mich.: Mackinac State Park Commission, 1978.
- Brown, James A. "Michilimackinac Archaeology and the Organization of Trade at a Distance." In *An Upper Great Lakes Archaeological Odyssey: Essays in Honor of Charles E. Cleland*, editor, William A. Lovis. Detroit: Wayne state University Press, 2004.
- Brown, Jennifer S.H., W.J. Ecces, and Donald P. Heldman. *The Fur Trade Revisited: Selected Papers of the Sixth North American Fur Trade Conference, Mackinac Island, Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1994.
- Chaput, Donald. "Early Fur Traders on Keweenaw Bay," *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. L'Anse, Mich.: Baraga County Historical Society, 1970, pp. 20-22.
- Clayton, James L. "The Growth and Economic Significance of the American Fur Trade, 1790-1890," *Minnesota History* 40:4 (Winter 1966): 210+.
- Dopp, Mary. "Geographical Influences in the Development of Wisconsin, Chapter 2, The Fur Trade," *American Geographical Society*, 1913.

- Ewen, Charles R. "Fur Trade Archaeology: A Study of Frontier Hierarchies," *Historical Archaeology* 20:1 (1986): 15-28.
- Gilman, Carolyn. *Where Two Worlds Meet: The Great Lakes Fur Trade*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society, 1982.
- Gilman, Rhoda R. "The Fur Trade in the Upper Mississippi Valley, 1630-1850," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 58:1 (Autumn 1974): 3-18.
- Havighurst, Walter. *Three Flags at the Straits: The Forts at Mackinac*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall, 1966.
- Headline, Clarissa and Milton N. Gallup, eds. "The Diary of an Early Fur Trader," *Inland Seas* 18:4 (Winter 1962: 300-305; 19:1 (Spring 1963): 30-46; 19:2 (Summer 1963): 113-30; 19:3 (Fall 1963): 227-32; 19:4 (Winter 1963): 277- 83.
- Huck, Barbara, et al. *Exploring the Fur Trade Routes of North America*. Winnipeg, Man.: Heartland, 2002.
- Johnson, Amanda. *The Michigan Fur Trade*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Commission, 1919.
- Losey, Elizabeth. *Let Them be Remembered: the Story of the Fur Trade Forts*. New York: Vantage Press, 1999.
- McDowell, John E. "Therese Schindler of Mackinac: Upward Mobility in the Great Lakes Fur Trade," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 61:2 (Winter 1977-1978): 125-43.
- Morgan, Dale L. "The Fur Trade and Its Historians," *Minnesota History* 40:4 (Winter 1966): 151-56.
- Morton, W. L. "The North West Company: Pedlars Extraordinary," *Minnesota History* 40:4 (Winter 1966): 157-65.
- Morrison, Jean. *Superior Rendezvous-Place: Fort William in the Canadian Fur Trade*. Toronto, Ont.: Natural Heritage Books, 2001.
- Pratt, Julius W. "Fur Trade Strategy and the American Left Flank in the War of 1812," *The American Historical Review* 40:2 (1935): 246-273.
- Quimby, George I. *Indian Culture and European Trade Goods: The Archaeology of the Historic Period in the Western Great Lakes Region*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1966.
- Rich, E.E. "Trade Habits and Economic Motivation among the Indians of North America," *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science* 26:1 (February 1960): 35-53.
- Ross, Frank E. "The Fur Trade of the Western Great Lakes Region," *Minnesota History* 19:3 (September 1938): 271-307.
- Schenck, Theresa M. "The Cadots: The First Family of Sault Ste. Marie." *Michigan History* (March/April 1988): 36-43.
- . "The Cadottes: Five Generations of Fur Traders on Lake Superior." In *Fur Trade Revisited: Selected Papers of the Sixth North American Fur Trade Conference, Mackinac Island, Michigan, 1991*, edited by Jennifer S.H. Brown, W.J. Eccles and Donald P. Heldman, 189-98. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press; Mackinac Island: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1994.
- Stevens, Wayne E. "Fur Trading Companies in the Northwest, 1760-1816." *Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association* 9: 2 (1916-17): 283-91.
- . *The Northwest Fur Trade, 1763-1800*. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1928.

- Terrell, John Upton. *Furs by Astor*. New York: William Morrow and Company, 1963.
- Tordoff, Judith D. *An Archaeological Perspective on the Organization of the Fur Trade in Eighteenth Century New France*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1984.
- White, Bruce M. "The Woman Who Married a Beaver: Trade Patterns and Gender Roles in the Ojibwa Fur Trade," *Ethnohistory* 46:1 (1989): 109-147.
- . "A Skilled Game of Exchange: Ojibway Fur Trade Protocol," *Minnesota History* 50 (1987): 229-240.
- . "'Give Us a Little Milk': The Social and Cultural Significance of Gift Giving in the Lake Superior Fur Trade." *Minnesota History* 48:2 (Summer 1982): 60-71.
- White, Richard. *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empires, and Republics in the Great Lakes Region, 1650-1815*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1991.
- Widder, Keith R. "Effects of the American Revolution on Fur-Trade Society at Michilimackinac." In *The Fur Trade Revisited: Selected Papers of the Sixth North American Fur Trade Conference, Mackinac Island, Michigan, 1991*, edited by Jennifer S.H. Brown, W.J. Eccles, and Donald P. Heldman, 299-316. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press; Mackinac Island: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1994.
- Witthoft, John. "Archaeology as a Key to the Colonial Fur Trade," *Minnesota History* 40:4 (Winter 1966): 203-09.

GOLD MINING – (See MINING: Gold and Silver)

GREAT DEPRESSION AND NEW DEAL

- "Al Quaal Recreation Area," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:1 (Winter 2004): 10-11.
- Case, John P. "C.C.C. Activities: A Limited Look at Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 17:4 (Fall 1981): 9-10.
- Chabot, Larry. *Saving Our Sons: How the Civilian Conservation Corps Rescued a Generation of Upper Michigan Men*. Marquette, Mich.: North Harbor Publishing, 1009.
- Crary, Rachel. "The Matanuska Valley Community," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 44:1 (2008): 1, 4-6.
- Currell, Susan. *The March of Spare Time: The Problem and Promise of Leisure in the Great Depression*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2010.
- Grant, Jr. Philip A. "The Presidential Election of 1932 in Michigan," *Michigan Historical Review* 12:1 (Spring 1986): 83-94.
- Hall, Mitchell, compiler. "The New Deal Bibliography," *Michigan Historical Review* 25:1 (Spring 1999): 135-37.
- Hivert-Carthew, Annick. *Proud to Work: A Social History of Michigan's Civilian Conservation Corps*. No place: Wilderness Adventure Books, 2006.
- Kennedy, Nancy Devlin. "The WPA in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 16:1 (Spring 1980): 3-6.

- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Snuffy's Saloon, 1933-1982," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 18 (Summer 1982): 11-12.
- . "U. P. Indians Had Model CCC Program," *Northern News Review* LXXX:1 (December 1978): 7.
- Maher, Neil M. "A New Deal Body Politic: Landscape, Labor, and the Civilian Conservation Corps," *Environmental History* 7:3 (July 2002): 435-63.
- Ortquist, Richard T. "Depression Politics in Michigan, 1929-1933." Ph.D. diss. University of Michigan, 1968; reprint, New York: Garland Publishing Company, 1982.
- Petz, Weldon E. "Remembering the Big Band Era." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 32:2 (Spring 1996): 3-6.
- Rauchway, Eric. *The Great Depression & the New Deal: A Very Short Introduction*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2008.
- Rivett, Suika. "New Deal for Recreation: Two CCC-built Sites in the Ottawa National Forest." M.S. thesis. Michigan Technological University, 2005.
- Simonds, John O. *CCC Big Bay*. Privately Printed, 2003.
- Symon, Charles A. *We Can Do It: A History of the Civilian Conservation Corps in Michigan, 1933-1942*. Escanaba, Mich.: Richards Printing, 1983.
- Writers' Program. *Michigan: A Guide to the Wolverine State*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1941.
- . *Michigan's Upper Peninsula – Its Places and People*. Lansing, Mich.: (S.N.), 1940.

HENRY FORD AND THE UPPER PENINSULA

- Bryan, Ford R. *Beyond the Model T: The Other Ventures of Henry Ford*. Revised edition. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1996.
- Doherty, Timothy. "Alberta: Henry Ford's Sociological Experiment," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 15 (Spring 1979): 6-7.
- Lewis, David L. "Henry Ford in the U.P." *Motor News* (July 1975): 16-17+.
- . "The Rise and Fall of Old Henry's Northern Empire," *Cars and Parts* (December 1973): 90-97.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Ford Motor Company's Iron Mines on the Marquette Range." *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 16:3 (Fall 1980): 8-10.
- Nevins, Allan. *Ford*. 3 vols. New York: Charles Scribner, 1954-1963.
- Newett, George A. "The Marquette Iron Ore Range." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 24 (August 1925): 209-34.
- O'Callaghan, Timothy J. *Ford In Service of America: Mass Production for the Military During the World Wars*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland and Company, 2009.

HISTORIANS AND HISTORIOGRAPHY

- Alexander, Edward P. "Getting the Most Out of Local History," *Michigan History* 29:1 (January-March 1945): 5-21

- Bald, F. Clever. "Dr. Milo Milton Quaife, 1880-1959," *Michigan History* 44:1 (March 1960): 36-38.
- . "Writing Michigan History," *Michigan History* 43 (1959): 94-108.
- Barth, Rev. F.X. "The Field for the Historian of the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 1:1 (July 1917): 16-28.
- Beeson, Lewis. "The Michigan Historical Commission," *Michigan History* 31:1 (March 1947): 21-25.
- Burton, Patricia Owens. *Clarence Monroe Burton, Detroit's Historian*. Detroit: Burton Abstract & Title Company, 1953.
- Elliot-Meisel, Elizabeth B. "John Bartlet Brebner: The Private Man Behind the Professional Historian," *The American Review of Canadian Studies* 32:4 (Winter 2002): 609-38.
- Francis, R. Douglas. "Turner versus Innis Bridging the Gap," *The American Review of Canadian Studies* 33:4 (Winter 2003): 473-86.
- Gray, Susan E. "Writing Michigan History from a Transborder Perspective," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:1 (Spring 2008): 1-24.
- Halkola, David T. "Historical Societies in Houghton County into the Second Century," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 9:1 (1973): 2-6.
- Kinnett, David. "Miss Kellogg's Quiet Passion," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 62:4 (Summer 1979): 267-99.
- J.S. "Alvah L. Sawyer," *Michigan History* 9:2 (July 1925): 319-24.
- Lindley, Harlow. "A Systematic Study of Local History," *Michigan History* 17:1 (Winter 1933): 108-13.
- Lord, Clifford L. "Reuben Gold Thwaites," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 47:1 (Autumn 1963): 3-11.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *Herbert E. Bolton and the Historiography of the Americas*. Westport, Conn./London: Greenwood Press, 1998.
- . "Lew Allen Chase, 1879-1957," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 15:3 (Fall 1979): 2-3.
- . *Franco-Hispanic North America: A Bibliography*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately published, 1972.
- Morgan, Dale L. "The Fur Trade and Its Historians," *Minnesota History* 40:4 (Winter 1966): 151-56.
- Nelson, Paul D. "Francis Parkman," *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 21:4 (1986): 17-22.
- Patterson, Robert D. and David H. Thomas. "Michigan Technological University Library Archives," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 9:1 (1973): 6-9.
- Quaife, Milo M. *Forty-Six Years: The Published Writings of Milo M. Quaife, 1910-1955*. Detroit: Algonquin Club, 1956.
- Roberts, C. L. "Lew Allen Chase: Teacher, Historian, Friend," *Michigan History* 41 (1957): 281-84.
- Stone, Lyle M. "Archaeology, History and the Public: A Program at Fort Mackinac," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 9:4 (1973): 2-8.
- Vander Velde, Lewis G. "The Michigan Historical Commission, 1913-1963," *Michigan History* 48:2 (June 1964): 97-116.

Widder, Agnes Haigh, "The John Askin Family Library: A Fur-Trading Family's Books," *Michigan Historical Review* 33:1 (Spring 2007): 27-58.

HUNTING – (See TOURISM, TRAVEL AND OUTDOOR RECREATION: Fishing and Hunting)

IMMIGRATION AND ETHNIC STUDIES

General

Alanen, Arnold. "Back to the Land: Immigrants and Image Makers in the Lake Superior Region, 1865-1930," in *Landscape in America*. George F. Thompson, editor. Austin, Texas: University of Texas Press, 1995, pp. 150-180.

---. "Companies as Caretakers: Paternalism, Welfare Capitalism, and Immigrants in the Lake Superior Mining Region," in *A Century of European Migrations, 1830-1930*, by Rudolph J. Vecoli and Suzanne M. Sinke, editors. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1991.

---. "Immigrant Gardens on a Mining Frontier," in *The Meaning of Gardens*, by editors Mark Francis and Randolph Hester. Boston: MIT Press, 1900. pp. 160-65.

Anderson, James M. and Iva A. Smith, editors. *Ethnic Groups in Michigan*. vol. 2 in *The Peoples of Michigan Series*. Detroit, Mich.: Ethnos Press, 1983.

---. *Ethnic Organizations in Michigan*. Vol. 1 of *The Peoples of Michigan*. Detroit: The Ethnos Press, 1982.

Bessonon, Elmer A., ed. *An Ethnic History of Delta County*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, 1978.

Blouin, Jr., Francis X. "'For Our Mutual Benefit': A Look at Ethnic Associations in Michigan," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 15:2 (Summer 1979): 12-15.

Cox, Bruce. "The Kentuckians," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 39:4 (Fall 2003): 3-7.

DeMark, Judith. "Iron Mining and Immigrants: Negaunee and Ishpeming," in Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael T. Marsden, eds. *A Sense of Place: Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. NMU Press and Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997, pp. 35-44.

Glazier, Jack and Arthur W. Helweg. *Ethnicity in Michigan: Issues and People*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2001.

Jenks, William L. "Michigan Immigration," *Michigan History* 28:1 (January-March 1944): 67-100.

Laakso, Brenda. "Discovering the People of Fayette," *Michigan History* 90:4 (July-August 2006): 50-61.

LeDuc, Stephen. "The Ethnic Composition of Underground Labor in a Michigan Copper Township: A Quantitative Portrait," *Mining History Journal* 12 (2005): 81-98.

- Magnaghi, Russell M. *Michigan's Upper Peninsula Immigrants and Their Occupations as Seen in the 1910 Federal Census*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2010.
- . "Foodways of the Upper Peninsula," in Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael T. Marsden, editors. *A Sense of Place: Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. NMU Press and Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997, pp. 109-18.
- . "On the Road," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 33:1 (Winter 1997): 8-11. [Internal Migration of Immigrants]
- . *The Survey of the Ethnic Groups in Negaunee, Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Belle Fontaine Press, 1995.
- . "Ethnic Groups in Baraga County, 1900," in *Baraga County Ethnic Pageant, August 14, 1982*. L'Anse, Mich.: Baraga County Historical Society and Michigan Council for the Humanities, 1982.
- Reports of the Immigration Commission*. 41 vols. 61st Cong., 2d sess. Senate Doc. No. 633. Reprint (vols., 15 and 21), New York: Arno & The New York Times, 1970.
- Simon, Beth Lee. "Dago, Finlander, Cousin Jack: Ethnicity and Identity on Michigan's Upper Peninsula," in *Language Profiles: Michigan and Ohio*. Dennis Preston and Bryan Joseph, eds. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Caravan Books, 2005.
- Symon, Charles A., ed. *Who Were Those People? The Ethnic Beginnings of Alger County, Michigan*. Munising, Mich.: Alger County Historical Society, 1984.
- Thernstrom, Stephen, editor. *Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups*. Cambridge, Mass./London: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1983.
- Turner, Arthur W. *Strangers and Sojourners: A History of Michigan's Keweenaw Peninsula*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1994.
- . *Calumet Copper and People: History of a Michigan Mining Community, 1864-1970*. N.p.: Privately Published, 1974.
- Vander Hill, C. Warren. "So Many Different People: A Great Mixture of Many People Spices Life and Living in the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 49:1 (January-February 1980): 14-21.
- . *Settling the Great Lakes Frontier: Immigration to Michigan, 1837-1924*. Lansing, Mich.: Michigan Historical Commission, 1970.
- Vecoli, Rudolph. "European Americans from Immigrants to Ethnics," *International Migration Review* 6 (Fall 1972): 403-34.
- . "Ethnicity: A Neglected Dimension in American History," in *The State of American History*, edited by Herbert Bass. Chicago: Quadrangle, 1970.

African Americans

- Bradley-Holliday, Valerie. *Northern Roots: African Descended Pioneers in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Published, 2009.
- Crary, R.L. "Gaines Rock." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 31:2 (Spring 1985): 4-7.

Deramus, Betty. *Forbidden Fruit: Love Stories from the Underground Railroad*. New York: Atria Books, 2005.

Magnaghi, Russell M. "Blacks in the Colonial Upper Peninsula." *Preview* (February 1985): 16.

Porter, Frances. "Ex-Slave Was Early Marquette Settler." *Marquette Mining Journal* (15 December 2004).

Asian Americans

Archibald, Robert R. "Chinese Residents in Marquette," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 11 (Winter 1975): 9-10.

Klan, Yvonne Mearns. "Kanaka William," *Beaver* 309:4 (Spring 1979): 38-43.

Belgians

Cook, Bernard A. *Belgians in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007.

Magnaghi, Russell M. "Monsignor Mathias J. Jodocy: Priest, Pastor and Promoter." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 14 (Summer 1978): 5.

---. "Belgians in the Upper Peninsula." *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 14 (Summer 1978): 6-7.

Canadians, English and French

Balesi, Charles J. *The Time of the French in the Heart of North America, 1673-1818*. Chicago: Alliance Française, 1992.

Barkan, Elliott R. "French Canadians." In *The Harvard Encyclopedia of American Ethnic Groups*, edited by Stephen Thernstrom. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1980.

Bystrom, Esther B. "Wilfred Nevue (1886-1966)," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:3 (Winter 1973): 3-4.

Chaput, Donald. "Le Courrier du Michigan," *Historical Society of Michigan Chronicle* 4:8 (December 1968): 3-5.

---. "Some Repatriement Dilemmas," *Canadian Historical Review* 49:4 (December 1968): 400-12.

DeLong, Jean. *French Canadians in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2001.

---. "French Canadian Genealogical Research in Houghton County, Michigan," *Michigan's Habitant Heritage* 5 part series, 10:4 (October 1989): 98-103; 11:1 (January 1990): 19-21; 11:2 (April 1990): 56-59; and 11:4 (October 1990): 82-86.

Ford, Richard C. "The French-Canadians in Michigan," *Michigan History* 27:2 (Spring 1943): 243-57.

Hathaway, Richard J. "From Ontario to the Great Lake State: Canadians in Michigan," *Michigan History* 67:2 (March-April 1983): 42-46.

Joyaux, George J. "French Press in Michigan," *Michigan History* 37:2 (June 1953): 155-65.

---. "The French Press in Michigan: A Bibliography," *Michigan History* 36:3 (September 1952): 260-78.

- Lamarre, Jean. *The French Canadians of Michigan: Their Contribution to the Development of the Saginaw Valley and the Keweenaw Peninsula, 1840-1914*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2003.
- Leiby Quinlan, Maria. "Fayette's Canadians," *Michigan History* 67:2 (March-April 1983): 47-49.
- Maier, Clifford F. "Canadians in Marquette in the 19th Century," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 15:3 (Fall 1979): 5-10.
- Peano, Shirley. "French Churches in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:1 (Winter 1973): 6-7.
- Smith, Marian L. "The Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) at the U.S.-Canadian Border, 1893-1993: An Overview of Issues and Topics," *Michigan Historical Review* 26:2 (Fall 2000): 127-48.
- Tauch, Lola. "The Abraham Fleury Family," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:1 (Winter 1973): 10, 12.

Central and Eastern Europeans

- Badaczewski, Dennis. *Poles in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2002.
- Bicha, Karel D. "Karel Jonas of Racine: 'First Czech in America'," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 63:2 (Winter 1979-1980): 122-40.
- . "The Czechs in Wisconsin History," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 53:3 (Spring 1970): 194-203.
- Bisque, Ramon E. *Iron: A River, A Town, A County, A Mine, A Family*. Golden, Colo.: Wily, 2000.
- Cetinich, Daniel. *South Slavs in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2003.
- Grazulis, Marius K. *Lithuanians in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2009.
- Gregorich, J. "Contributions of the Slovenes to the Chippewa and Ottawa Indian Missions," *Michigan History* 25 (1941): 168-187.
- Harp, Maureen. "The Leopoldine Foundation, Slovene Missionaries and Catholic Rural Migration," *Mid-America* 75:1 (January 1993): 23-44.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Eastern Europeans in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 21:2 (Spring 1985): 9-11.
- McCann, Barbara. "Women of Traunik: A Story of Slovenian Immigration," *Michigan History Magazine* 68:1 (Jan.-Feb. 1984): 40-45.
- Parolini, Alice C. "The Polish Immigrant," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 10 (Fall 1974): 6-7.
- Worth, Jean. "Hermansville," *Michigan History* 65 (March-April 1981): 17-28. [Croatians]

Cornish/English

- Densmore, Ptriscilla. "My Scotch Heritage," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 10:3 (Summer 1974): 2-3.
- Fisher, Jane. "Michigan's Cornish People," *Michigan History* 29 (1945): 377-387.
- Jopling, James E. "Cornish Miners of the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 12: 3 (July 1928): 554-67.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *Cornish in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007.

- . (compiler). *From Cornwall to the New World, The Holman and Staple Families, U.P. Pioneers: The Story of Two Cornish Families Coming Together*. Marquette, Mich.: Belle Fontaine Press, 2004.
- . *A Preliminary History of the Order, Sons of St. George*. Marquette, Mich.: Belle Fontaine Press, 2002.
- . "The Cornish Pasty: Its History and Lore." In Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael T. Marsden, editors. *A Sense of Place: Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press and Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997, pp. 119-134.
- . "The Scots of Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 10 (Summer 1974): 6-7+.
- Pierce, Scott and Russell M. Magnaghi. "The Manx Americans of Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 20 (Fall 1983): 5-6.
- Reynolds, Terry. "The Persistence of Cornish Influence in Regional Methodism: The Case of Grace Methodist of Houghton, 1854-1920," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 45-54.
- Rowe, John. *The Hard-Rock Men: Cornish Immigrants and the North American Mining Frontier*. New York: Barnes & Noble, 1974.
- "The Store that Meads Keeps," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 36:2 (Spring 2000): 10-11. [Thomas Meads] Thomas, Newton G. *The Long Winter Ends*. New York: Macmillan, 1941; reprinted, Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1998.

Danes

- Coller, Susan. "Jens Jensen," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 26:2 (Spring 1990): 8-10. [Architect]
- Nicholson, Howard and Anders Gillis. *Danes and Icelanders in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2011.

Finns (See also "Sami")

- Aaltio, Tauri. "A Survey of Emigration from Finland to the United States and Canada," in *The Finns in North America*, edited by Ralph Jalkanen. Hancock, Mich.: Suomi College Press, 1969.
- Aholas, David. *Finnish-Americans and International Communism*. Washington, D.C.: University Press of America, 1981.
- Alanen, Arnold R. "Finns and the Corporate Mining Environment of the Lake Superior Region," in Michael G. Karni, editor. *Finnish Diaspora II: United States* Toronto: The Multicultural History Society of Ontario, 1981, pp. 33-61.
- . "The Norwegian Connection: The Background in Arctic Norway for Early Finnish Emigration to the American Midwest," *Finnish Americana* 6 (1983-1984): 23-33; [also published in *The Best of Finnish Americana, 1978-1984*. Michael G. Karni, ed. Iowa City Iowa: Penfield Press, 1994, pp. 14-28.]

- . "In Search of the Pioneer Finnish Homesteader in America," *Finnish Americana* 4 (1981): 72-92.
- . "Finns and Other Immigrant Groups in the American Upper Midwest: Interactions and Comparisons," in Michael G. Karni, Olavi Koivukangas, and Edward W. Laine, editors. *Finns in North America: Proceedings of Finn Forum III, 5-8 September 1984. Turku, Finland*. Turku, Finland: Institute of Migration, 1988, pp. 58-83.
- . "The Development and Distribution of Finnish Consumers' Cooperatives in Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, 1903-1973," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes Region: New Perspectives*, edited by Michael Karni et al. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration, 1975.
- Anderson, Lauri. *Heikki Heikkinen and Other Stories of Upper Peninsula Finns*. St. Cloud, Minn.: North Star Press, 2004.
- Bratrein, Havard D. "Varanger – A Melting Pot of Cultures: An Ethnological Study at the Edge of the Arctic Ocean," *Research of Norway* (1975): 11-12.
- Brown, Marion A. *A Finnish Immigrant Son in the Great War, 1918-1919*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press, 2004.
- Bush, Martha. "Finnish Cooperatives in the Upper Peninsula," *Marquette Monthly* (November 1988): 12-14.
- Collins, Elsie M. *From Keweenaw to Abbaye: Biographical Sketches of a Community as Told to Elsie M. Collins*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printing Inc, 1975.
- Driscoll, James G. "Karelian Fever," *Michigan: The Magazine of the Detroit News* (January 5, 1986): 9+.
- Drue, Barry. "A Finnish Tradition [Food: Burbot fish]," *Michigan Natural Resources* 56 (November-December 1987): 48-51.
- Engle, Eloise. *Finns in North America*. Annapolis, Md: Leeward Publications, 1975; reprint, Minneapolis, Minn.: Lerner Publications Company, 1977.
- Foltz, Aila and Mariam Yliniemi, editors. *A Godly Heritage: Historical View of Laestadian Revival and Development of the Apostolic Lutheran Church in America*. Frazee, Minn.: Self-published, 2005.
- Gedicks, Al. "Ethnicity, Class Solidarity, and Labor Radicalism among Finnish Immigrants in Michigan Copper Country," *Politics and Society* 7:2 (1977): 127-56.
- . "The Social Origins of Radicalism among Finnish Immigrants in Midwest Mining Communities." *The Review of Radical Political Economics* 8 (Fall 1976): 1-31.
- Graff, George P. "The Finnish-Settlers in the North," in *The People of Michigan*. Lansing: Michigan Department of Education, State Library Services, 1974.
- Hakanen, Paul. "Stalking the Elusive Sisu," *Above the Bridge* 7:1 (Winter 1991): 6.
- Halkola, David. "Kielikysymys: The Language Problem in the Suomi Synod," in *Faith of the Finns*, edited by Ralph Jalkanen. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1972.
- . "Finnish Language Newspapers in the United States," in *The Finns in North America*. Edited by Ralph Jalkanen. Hancock, Mich.: Suomi College Press, 1969.
- Halonen, Arne. "The Role of Finnish-Americans in the Political Labor Movement." M.A. thesis, University of Minnesota – Minneapolis, 1945.

- Hannula, Reino Nikolai. *Blueberry God: The Education of a Finnish-American*. San Luis Obispo, Calif.: Quality Hill Books, 1979.
- Harpelle, Ronald, Varpi Lindström, and Alexis E. Pogorelskin. *Karelian Exodus: Finnish Communities in North America and Soviet Karelia during the Depression Era*. Beaverton, Ont.: Aspasia Books, 2004.
- Hayrinen, Taisto. "Destination: Toivola, 'Vale of Hope,'" *Cooperative Builder* (May 18, 1944): [no pages; MTU Archives]
- Heikkinen, Elina. "Pioneer Finish Settlement [Otter Lake] in Michigan," *Michigan History* 14 (1930): 38-97.
- Heimonen, Henry S. "Finnish Rural Culture in South Ostrobothnia (Finland) and the Lake Superior Region (U.S.): A Comparative Study." Ph.D. diss., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1941.
- Heino, Jack K. "Finnish Influence on the Cooperative Movement in America," *The Michigan Academician*. 3 (1970-1971), 55-60.
- Hieta, Erik. "Benefiting Finns: How the Finnish Relief Fund of 1939-1940 Impacted American Politics and Society," *Journal of Finnish Studies* 13:1 (Summer 2009): 24-31.
- Hoglund, A. William. "Flight from Industry: Finns and Farming in America." *Finnish Americana* 1 (1978): 1-21.
- . "Breaking with Religious Tradition: Finnish Immigrant Workers and the Church, 1890-1915," in *For the Common Good*, edited by Michael Karni and Douglas Ollila. Superior, Wisc.: Työmies Society, 1977.
- . "Finnish Immigrant Fiction and Its Evolution from Romanticism to Realism in the United States, 1885-1925." *Publication #9* Turku, Finland: Institute of History, 1977.
- . "No Land for Finns: Critics and Reformers View the Rural Exodus from Finland to America Between the 1880s and World War I," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes: New Perspectives*, edited by Michael Karni et al. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration 1975.
- . *Finnish Immigrants in America, 1880-1920*. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 1960.
- Holmio, Armas K.E. *History of the Finns of Michigan*. Trans. Ellen M. Ryyanen. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2001.
- Honko, Lauri. "The Kalevala and Finnish Culture," in *The Finns in North America*, edited by Ralph Jalkanen. Hancock, Mich.: Suomi College Press, 1969.
- Houghton County Historical Society. *Big Louie Moilanen: Giant of the Copper Country*. Lake Linden, Mich.: John H. Forester Press, 1995.
- Hummasti, P. George. "'Hyvä Toivo': The Finnish-American Temperance Movement," *Journal of Finnish Studies* 13:1 (Summer 2009): 48-57.
- . "The Working Man's Daily Bread: Finnish-American Working Class Newspapers, 1900-1921," in *For the Common Good*, edited by Michael Karni and Douglas Ollila. Superior, Wisc.: Työmies Society, 1977.
- Ilmonen, Salomon. "North Star Temperance Society, Hancock, Michigan: 25 Year History, 1885-1910," in *Raittius-Kalenteri*, translated by E. Olaf Rankinen, 1911; reprint, Ishpeming, Mich.: Suomalainen Kansalliset Raittius Veljeys, 1994.

- Jalkanen, Ralph J. *The Finns in North America*. Hancock, Mich.: Michigan State University Press for Suomi College, 1969
- Johnson, Aili Kolehmainen. "A Finnish Boarding House," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:3 (Summer 1973): 6-7, 12
- . "Finnish Labor Songs from Northern Michigan," *Michigan History* 31 (1947): 331-43.
- Johnson, K. Carlton. "'Cupping' – Finnish Folk Medicine and the Keweenaw," *Superior Signal* (May 2007): 10-11.
- Karni, Michael G. *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes Region: New Perspectives*. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration, 1975.
- . Editor. *Finnish Diaspora II: United States*. Toronto: The Multicultural History Society of Ontario, 1981.
- . "Struggle on the Cooperative Front: The Separation of Central Cooperative Wholesale from Communism, 1919-1930," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes Region: New Perspectives*. Turku, Finland: Institute of Migration, 1975.
- Kaunonen, Gary. *Challenge Accepted: A Finnish Immigrant Response to Industrial America in Michigan's Copper Country*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2010.
- . *Finns in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2009.
- . "Conflict in the Copper Country: Building toward a Strike in a Finnish Immigrant Neighborhood, Hancock, Michigan, 1904-1914." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University - Houghton, 2007.
- Kaupps, Matti E. "Finnish Place Names in Michigan," *Michigan History* 51 (1967): 335-347.
- . "Patterns of Finnish Settlement in the Lake Superior Region," *The Michigan Academician*. 3 (1970-1971): 77-92.
- . "Finnish Place Names as a Form of Ethnic Expression in the Middle West, 1880-1977," *Finnish Americana* 1 (1984): 51-70.
- Kaupps, Matti and Cotton Mather. "Eben: Thirty Years Later in a Finnish Community in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan," *Economic Geography* 44:1 (January 1968): 66-70.
- Kaurala, Martin. "The Mass Co-operative Company," *Työmies-Eteenpäin* (July 8, 1993).
- Kero, Reino. "The Background of Finnish Emigration," in *The Finns in North America: A Social Symposium*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1969.
- Kivisto, Peter. *Immigrant Socialists in the United States: The Case of Finns and the Left*. Cranbury, NJ: Associated University Presses, 1984.
- . "The Decline of the Finnish American Left," *International Migration Review* 17 (1983): 1.
- Kolehmainen, John I. *The Finns in America: A Student Guide to Localized History*. New York: Teachers College Press, 1968.
- . "The Inimitable Marxists: The Finnish Immigrant Socialists," *Michigan History* 36 (1952): 395-405.
- . *The Finns in America: A Bibliographical Guide to Their History*. Hancock, Mich.: Suomi College, 1947.
- . "Finnish Overseas Emigration from Arctic Norway and Russia," *Agricultural History* 19 (October 1945): 224-32.

- . "European Background of Michigan's Finnish Population," *Michigan History* 28 (April-June 1944): 333-35.
- . "Finnish Newspapers and Periodicals in Michigan," *Michigan History* 24 (1940): 119-27.
- . "The Finnicization of English in America," *American Sociological Review* 2 (February 1937): 62-67.
- Kostiainen, Auvo. "The Image of Finnish-Americans in Finland and the United States: A Comparison," *Journal of Finnish Studies* 13:1 (Summer 2009): 40-47.
- . *The Forging of Finnish-American Communism, 1917-1924: A Study in Ethnic Radicalism*. Turku, Finland: Institute of Migration, 1978.
- Laitala, E. M. "Finnish Language Publications in the Lake Superior Region," *The Michigan Academician*. 3 (1970-1971): 41-44.
- Larson, Amanda Wiljanen. *Finnish Heritage in America*. Marquette, Mich.: Delta Kappa Gamma Society, 1976.
- "Finnish Immigrants in the Great Lakes States," *Family Trails* 5:3 (Spring 1977): 1-9.
- Leary, James P. "The Legacy of Viola Turpeninen," *Finnish Americana* 8 (1990): 6-9.
- Lockwood, Yvonne Hiipakka. *Finnish American Rag Rugs: Art, Tradition & Ethnic Community*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2010.
- . "Immigrant to Ethnic: Symbols of Identity among Finnish-Americans," *Folklife Annuals 1986*. Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, American Folklife Center, 1987: 92-107.
- . "The Sauna: An Expression of Finnish-American Identity," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, editors. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 307-20.
- Loukinen, Michael. "Cultural Tracks: Finnish Americans in the Upper Peninsula." In Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael T. Marsden, eds. *A Sense of Place: Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. NMU Press and Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997, pp. 15-34.
- . "Second Generation Finnish-American Migration from the Northwoods to Detroit, 1920-1950," in *Finnish Diaspora II: United States*. Toronto: Multicultural History Society of Ontario, 1981.
- . "The Maintenance of Ethnic Culture in Finnish-American Rural Communities," *Finnish Americana* 2 (1979): 8-27.
- Lukkarila, Elma. "Views of a Finnish Immigrant, 1884-1920," *Michigan History* (November-December 1988): 16-23.
- Meier, Gene. "Askel" Means Step. L'Anse, Mich.: L'Anse Sentinel, 1983. [Hanka Farm]
- Miller, Lynn, editor. *A Collection of Recollections: Crystal Falls, Michigan, 1880-1980*. Dallas, Tex.: Taylor Publishing Company, 1980.
- Niemi, Clemens. *Americanization of the Finnish People in Houghton County, Michigan*. Duluth, Minn.: Finnish Daily Co., 1921.
- Niemi, Taisto. *The Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, 1900-1950: A Historical and Developmental Study*. Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan – Ann Arbor, 1960.
- Niemi, Taisto John. *Finns in the United States: A Bibliography of English and Finnish References*. Kalamazoo, Mich.: Western Michigan [University] College Library, 1947.

- Niitemaa, Vilho. "The Finns in the Great Migratory Movement from Europe to America," in *Old Friends – Strong Ties*, edited by Vilho Niitemaa. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration, 1976.
- Moisio, Elmer W. "Finnish Immigrant Self-Care Health Practices," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 42:2 (2006): 1, 4-7.
- Nordskog, Michael and Aaron Hautala. *The Opposite of Cold: The Northwoods Finnish Sauna Experience*. St. Paul: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- Ollila, Jr., Douglas J. "The Suomi Synod: 1890-1920," in *The Faith of the Finns: Historical Perspectives on the Finnish Lutheran Church in America*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1972.
- . "The Suomi Synod in Perspective: An Indigenous Institution," in *The Finns in North America*, edited by Ralph Jalkanen. Hancock, Mich.: Suomi College Press, 1969.
- . "The Formative Period of the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America or Suomi Synod." Ph.D. diss., Boston University, 1963.
- Orta, Timo. "Finnish Emigration Prior to 1893: Economic, Demographic, and Social Backgrounds," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes Region: New Perspectives*, edited by Michael Karni et al. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration, 1975.
- Peano, Shirley. "Finnish Religious History," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:3 (Summer 1973): 2-3.
- Porter, Frances. "The Finnish Radicals' Search for Utopia." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 32:3 (Summer 1996): 3-9.
- Poutinen, Arthur E. *Finnish Radicals and Religion in Midwestern Mining Towns, 1865-1914*. New York: Arno, 1979.
- . "Copper Country Finns and the Strike of 1913," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes: New Perspectives*, edited by Michael Karni et al. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration, 1975.
- . "Finnish Radicals and Religion in Midwestern Mining Towns, 1865-1914," Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 1973.
- Poutinen, Heino A. "Development of Finnish Dialect," *The Michigan Academician* 3 (1970-1971): 93-100.
- Pupils of the Askel School, Otter Lake. "Pioneer Finnish Settlement in Michigan," *Michigan History* 14:3 (Summer 1930): 381-97.
- Roinila, Mika. "Finland-Swedish Experience in North America," *Journal of Finnish Studies* 13:1 (Summer 2009): 58-66.
- Ronn, Ernie. *52 Steps Underground: Autobiography of a Miner*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University, Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2000.
- Ross, Carl. *The Finn Factor in American Labor, Culture, and Society*. New York Mills, Minn.: Parta Printers, 1977.
- Saari, Jon L. *Black Ties and Miners' Boots: Inventing Finnish-American Philanthropy: A History of Finlandia Foundation National, 1953-2003*. Solvang, Calif.: Finlandia Foundation National, 2003.
- Saarnivaara, Uuras. *The History of the Laestadian or Apostolic-Lutheran Movement in America*. Ironwood, Mich.: National Publishing Company, 1947.

- Sevander, Mayme. *They Took My Father: Finnish Americans in Stalin's Russia*. Minneapolis/London: University of Minnesota Press, 1992, 2004.
- Stoller, Eleanor Palo. "Sauna, Sisu, and Sibelius" Ethnic Identity among Finnish Americans," *Sociological Quarterly* 37 (1996): 145-75.
- Taramaa, Raija. "Finnish-American Literature: A Unique Genre Depicting Drastic Evidence of Life in Marginality," *Journal of Finnish Studies* 13:1 (Summer 2009): 32-39.
- Tokio, Oakari. *Sisu, "Even through a stone wall"; Autobiography*. New York: R. Speller, 1957.
- Työmies Society. "Early Finnish American Newspapers in U.S.A.," in *Työmies: Seventieth Anniversary Souvenir Journal, 1903-1973*. Superior, Wisc.: Työmies Society, 1973.
- . "Finnish Socialist Federation," in *Työmies: Seventieth Anniversary Souvenir Journal, 1903-1973*. Superior, Wisc.: Työmies Society, 1973.
- Ukkonen, Alfons. *A History of the Kaleva Knighthood and the Knights of Kaleva*. Translated by Tessa Suurkuukka. Beaverton, Ore.: Aspasia Books, 2002.
- Yuomi, Kaarlo. "The Karelian Fever of the Early 1930s: A Personal Memoir," *Finnish Americana* 3 (1980): 61-75.
- Vachon, Jingo Viitala. *Tall Timber Tales: Sketches and Stories*. L'Anse, Mich.: L'Anse Sentinel, 1973.
- VanderHill, C. Warner. "The Scandinavians: Michigan's Immigrants from the North Country," in VanderHill. *Settling the Great Lakes Frontier: Immigration to Michigan, 1837-1924*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Commission, 1970.
- Van Cleef, Eugene. *The Finns in America*. Duluth, Minn.: Finnish Daily Publishing Company, 1918.
- Virtanen, Keijo. *Letters to Finland: The Finns in the United States: The Project of Finnish Immigration of the Michigan Historical Collections*. Ann Arbor: Michigan Historical Collections, Bentley Historical Library, University of Michigan, 1976.
- . "Problems of Research in Finnish Re-emigration," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes Region: New Perspectives*, edited by Michael Karni et al. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration, 1975.
- Waisanen, Carl. "The Social Problems of the Finns in America," in *The Finns in North America*, edited by Ralph Jalkanen, Hancock, Mich.: Suomi College Press, 1969.
- Warbasse, James Peter. *Cooperative Democracy*. New York: Harper & Brothers, 1936.
- Wargelin, John. *The Americanization of the Finns*. Hancock, Mich.: Finnish Lutheran Book Concern, 1924.
- . "The Finns in Michigan," *Michigan History* 24 (1940): 179-203.
- Wargelin Brown, K. Marianne. "Maggie Walz: Entrepreneur and Temperance Crusader," in *Women Who Dared: The History of Finnish American Women*, edited by Carl Ross and K. Marianne Wargelin Brown. St. Paul, Minn.: Immigration History Research Center, 1986.
- Yli-Jokipii, Pentti. *The Cultural Geography of Kaleva, A Finnish Immigrant Community in Michigan*. Helsinki, 1971.

French

- Chaput, Donald. "French Interest in Lake Superior Copper," *Inland Seas* 26:1 (Spring 1970): 20-35.

Cotton, L. de. "A Frenchman Views Sault Ste. Marie," Translated by Georges L. Joynaux. *Michigan History* 37:1 (March 1953): 53-73. [Sault Ste. Marie, 1886]

Joynaux, Georges L. "French Press in Michigan," *Michigan History* 37:2 (June 1953): 155-65.

---. "The French Press in Michigan" A Bibliography," *Michigan History* 36:3 (September 1952): 260-78.

Magnaghi, Russell M. *French in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2011.

Germans

Gorski, Marilyn. "German Immigrants in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 19:4 (Fall 1983): 3-5.

"Henry and Robert Blemhuber," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:4 (Fall 1973): 3-4.

Peano, Shirley. "Pioneer Germans in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:4 (Fall 1973): 5-6.

Roepke, William. *Pioneer Germans in Marquette and Green Garden*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1934.

Greeks

Franklin, Dixie. "Greek Weddings Keyed to Symbolism," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 10:1 (Winter 1974): 6-7.

"Greek Orthodox Church of Assumption," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 10 (Winter 1974): 3+.

Hungarians

Beynon, Erdmann Doane. "The Hungarians in Michigan," *Michigan History* 21:1 (Winter 1937): 89-102.

Magnaghi, Russell M. "Upper Peninsula Had Hungarian Community," *Northern News-Review* LXXX:3 (March 1978), 11.

Icelanders

Nicholson, Howard and Anders Gillis. *Danes and Icelanders in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2011.

Irish

Magnaghi, Russell M. "St. Patrick's Day: A North Country Tradition." *Preview* 6:3 (March 1986): 2-3.

Mulligan, William. "'The Merchant Prince' of the Copper Country: One Immigrant's American Success Story," *Tipperary Historical Journal* (2004).

- . "Irish Immigrants in Michigan's Copper Country: Assimilation on a Northern Frontier," *New Hibernia Review* 5:4 (2001):
- . "From the Beara to the Keweenaw: The Migration of Irish Miners from Allihes, County Cork to the Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan, USA, 1845-1880," *Journal of the Mining Heritage Trust of Ireland* 1 (2001).
- Perron, Wes. "The Irish Side of It," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 7 (Summer 1971): 6-7.
- Voelker, John. "What's Happened to the Irish?" *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:3 (Spring 1973): 6-7, 10.

Italians

- Cardiello, Pierto. "Michigan." *Bollettino dell' Emigrazione* 11 (1902), 10-13.
- Castigliano, Attilo. "Origine, sviluppo, importanza ed avvenire dell' colonie Italiane del nord Michigan e del nord Minnesota." *Bollettino dell' Emigrazione* 7 (1913): 3-22.
- Delanglez, Jean. "The Voyages of Tonty in North America, 1678-1704," *Mid-America* 15 (1944): 255-97.
- Di Palma-Castiglione, G.F. "Vari centri Italiani negli stati di Indiana, Ohio, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin." *Bollettino dell' Emigrazione* 6 (19125): 7-46.
- Guida degli Italiani del Copper Country*. Laurium, MI: *Il Minatore Italiano*, 1910; reprinted, Iron Mountain, Mich.: The Ralph W. Secord Press, 1987.
- "The Italian Immigrant," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 10 (Spring 1974): 3, 9.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *Italians in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2002.
- . "From Michigan to Minnesota: The Internal Migration of Italian Miners," in *Entrepreneurs and Immigrants: Life on the Industrial Frontier of Northeastern Minnesota*. Edited by Michael G. Karni. Chisholm, MN: Iron Range Research Center, 1991.
- . *Miners, Merchants and Midwives: Michigan's Upper Peninsula Italians*. Marquette, Mich.: Belle Fontaine Press, 1987.
- . "Columbus Day: An Italian Tradition." *Preview* 5:10 (October 1985): 21, 25-26.
- . "The Italian Literary and Cultural Tradition in Upper Michigan." *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 21:1 (Spring 1985): 11-14.
- . *The Gogebic Iron Range's Italian Immigrants*. Marquette, Mich.: Belle Fontaine Press, 1984.
- . "Italian Women Immigrants in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 20:2 (Spring 1984): 8-10.
- . "Italians in the Upper Peninsula," in James M. Anderson and Iva A. Smith, editors. *Ethnic Groups in Michigan*. vol. 2 in *The Peoples of Michigan Series*. Detroit, Mich.: Ethnos Press, 1983.
- . "Italian Newspapers in the Upper Peninsula." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 19:1 (Winter 1983): 9-11.
- . "Early Italians in Marquette County: Philip Marchetti and Batista Barasa." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 18:3 (Summer 1982): 7-8.
- "Many Italians Once Worked in the Quincy." *Daily Mining Gazette* (Houghton), 25 August 1973.
- Marcoe, Reuben J. *Historical Sketch and Souvenir of Parish of St., Mary, Hermansville, Michigan (1900-1950)*. Hermansville, Mich: Privately Published, 1950.

- Massie, Joseph "Joe." *A Quinnesec Kid: His Life and Times*. Quinnesec, Mich.: Privately Published, 2010.
- Menghini, Cristina. "Examining Patterns of Italian Immigration to Michigan's Houghton County, 1860-1930." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, 2004.
- Moss, Elizabeth. "Dr. Joseph P. Bertucci," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 10:2 (Spring 1974): 6-7.
- Oberto, Peter. *History and Census of the Italian Immigrants From the Seven Towns of the Asiago Plateau on the Gogebic Range of Michigan and Wisconsin*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Privately Published, 2004.
- Smith, G.H. "Count Andreani: A Forgotten Traveler." *Minnesota History* 19 (March 1938): 34-42.
- Sturgul, Paul A. "Italians on the Gogebic Iron Range." In *Italian Immigrants in Rural and Small Town America*, edited by Rudolph J. Vecoli. Essays from the 14th Annual Conference of the American Italian Historical Association, Staten Island, NY: The American Italian Historical Association, 1987.
- Worth, Jean. "Hermansville." *Michigan History* 65 (March-April 1981): 17-28.

Jewish Americans

- Bystrom, Esther B. "Louis Getz," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 11:3 (Fall 1975): 6-7.
- Katz, Irving I. "Jewish Traders Captured during 1763 Indian Uprising," *Detroit Historical Society Bulletin* 20 (February 1964): 4-8.
- . "Ezekiel Solomon: The First Jew in Michigan," *Michigan History* 32:3 (September 1948): 247-256.
- Narotzky, Betty. "Temple Beth Sholom (House of Peace)," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 11 (Fall 1975): 8-9+.
- Petersen, Eugene T. "The Fort of Ezekiel Soloman," *Michigan Jewish History* 3:3 (June 1963): 11-14.
- Rubin, Lawrence A. "William Saulson, Michigan Pioneer," *Michigan Jewish History* 4:1 (November 1963): 3-8. [Saulson, a merchant in St. Ignace, later Detroit, proposed building a bridge across the Straits of Mackinac in the 1880s.]
- Treloar, Wilbert H. *Cohodas: The Story of a Family*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1978.

Middle Easterners

- Cox, Bruce K. *Ted & Superior: Ted Albert & the 51st State of Superior*. Wakefeld, Mich.: Agogebic Press, 2009.
- Pierce, Scott C. "Lebanese in Negaunee, 1900" *Harlow's Wooden Man* 19:4 (Fall 1983): 7.

Norwegians

- Alanen, Arnold R. "The Norwegian Connection – The Background in Arctic Norway for Early Finnish Emigration to the American Midwest," *Finnish-Americana* 6 (1983-1984): 20-30; also

- published in *The Best of Finnish Americana, 1978-1984*. Michael G. Karni, ed. Iowa City Iowa: Penfield Press, 1994, pp. 14-28.
- Blegen, Theodore C. *Norwegian Migration to America: The American Transition*. New York: Haskell House, 1960.
- Davidson, Clifford. *Norwegians in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2010.
- Guterman, Stanley S. "The Americanization of Norwegian Immigrants: A Study in Historical Sociology," *Sociology and Social Research* 52 (1968): 252-70.
- Hansen, Carl G.O. "Contributions to Sports," in Harry Sundby-Hansen, *Norwegian Immigrant Contributions*. New York, 1921.
- Larson, Laurence M. "The Norwegian Element in the Northwest," *American Historical Review* 40 (October 1934): 69-81.
- Stephenson, George N. "The Background of the Beginning of Swedish Immigration, 1850-1875," *American Historical Review* 31 (1926): 708-23.
- Weinstock, John. "Sondre Norheim: Folk Hero to Immigrant," *Norwegian-American Studies* 29 (1983): 339-58.

Sami

- Alanen, Arnold R. "The Norwegian Connection: The Background in Arctic Norway for Early Finnish Emigration to the American Midwest," *Finnish Americana* 6 (1983-1984): 23-33.
- Kolehmainen, John. "Finnish Overseas Emigration from Arctic Norway and Russia," *Agricultural History* 19 (October 1945): 224-32.
- Kurtti, James. "Finnish or Sami? A Closer Look at Finnish Settlement in Michigan's Copper Country," *Árran: Publication of the Sami Siida of North America* 12 (Autumn 1998): 2-4.
- "Laestadianism: The 'Religion of the Sami'," *Árran: Publication of the Sami Siida of North America* 12 (Autumn 1998): 8-11.
- Mattila, Gordon. "One Family Connects as Told by Gordon Mattila," *Árran: Publication of the Sami Siida of North America* 12 (Autumn 1998): 6-7.

Scandinavians

- Hancks, Jeffrey W. *Scandinavians in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2006.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Scandinavians in Baraga County," in *Baraga County Ethnic Pageant, August 14, 1982*. L'Anse, MI: Baraga County Historical Society and Michigan Council for the Humanities, 1982.
- Mead, W.R. *An Historical Geography of Scandinavia*. London/New York: Academic Press, 1981.

Swedes

- Kastrup, Allan. *The Swedish Heritage in America*. St. Paul: Swedish Council of America, 1975.
- Mead, Rebecca. *Swedes in Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2010.

Peano, Shirley. "Swedish Settlement in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 8:4 (Fall 1972): 6-7.

Sundstroms, Lowell. "Swedes Were Early Settlers," *An Ethnic History of Delta County*, Iron Mountain, MI: Delta County Bicentennial Committee, Delta County Historical Society, The Mid-Peninsula Library Cooperative, 1978.

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (NON-MINING)

Armour, David A. *Historic Mill Creek*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1996.

Arbic, Bernie. *City of the Rapids: Sault Ste. Marie's Heritage*. Allegan Forest, Mich.: The Priscilla Press, 2003.

Cloutier, Helen H. "Home Town Escanaba," *The Hiawathan* 1:1 (June 1948): 14-16, 48.

Cowpland, C.C. "A Resume of the Early History of the Explosives Industry in Marquette County." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 29 (August 1936): 21-28.

Crary, Rachel. "The Lake Superior Powder Company," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 20:1 (Winter 1984): 3-5; 20:2 (Spring 1984): 10-11.

Curtis, Lee J. *Lloyd Loom, Woven Fiber Furniture*. New York: Rizzoli, 1991.

Davis, E.M. *Paper Birch Utilization in the Lakes States*. Madison: USDA Forest Service and University of Wisconsin, 1953.

"Dead River Flour Mills," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:3 (Summer 1989): 7-9.

Deasy, George F. "Sales and Service Industries in Luce County, Michigan," *Economic Geography* 26 (October 1950): 315-24.

"Delta County, Hub of Michigan's Northland, Home of MBA [Michigan Bankers' Association] President," *Michigan Tradesman* 67 (June 7, 1950): 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14-15, 64.

De Polo, Jamie. "The Northern Frontier of Forestry and Fuel Research," *Futures* (Winter-Spring 2009): 36-38.

DeYoung-Patrie, Jo. "A Peek at Piqua: Makers of Munisingware," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 39:2 (Spring 2003): 3-5.

"Escanaba's Birds' Eye Veneer Is Sent 'Round the World," *The Hiawathan* 1:1 (June 1948): 17-19, 30+.

Gagnon, John. *Hard Maple, Hard Work*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1996.

Haller, Bill. *Atlas Powder in Senter, Michigan, 1910-1960*. Lac La Belle, Mich.: Small Press, 2007.

Hudson, E.J. "A Brief Description of the Distillation of Hardwood as Practiced by The Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Company, Marquette, Michigan." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* vol. 22 (August 1922): 168-76.

Jenner, Robert W. "Cliffs Dow Company." *Northeastern Logger* 6:8 (February 1958): --.

---. "World's Biggest Charcoal Maker," Marquette. *Mining Journal*, 3 March 1958.

"The Lake Superior Ice Company," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:1 (Winter 1989): 3-7.

"Lake Superior Knitting Works," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:1 (Winter 1989): 11.

- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Marquette County Industries Went to War." *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 17:2 (Spring 1981): 10-12.
- Mattson, Minnie Ida., compiler. *The History of Luce County: "Past Years."* 2 vols. Newberry, Mich.: Luce County Historical Society, 1981.
- Monette, Clarence and G. Walton Smith. *Cor-Ago: A Lake Linden Medicine Company*. Lake Linden, Mich: Privately Printed, 1974.
- Morand, Lynn L. *Craft Industries at Fort Michilimackinac, 1715-1781*. Archaeological Completion Report Series, No. 15. Mackinac Island: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1994.
- Peters, Kathy. "Mules, Oysters and a Crane," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:4 (Fall 1989): 3-10. [Ellwood Mattson Park background]
- "73 New Industries in Upper Peninsula Attest to State's 3-Year Promotion Program," *Michigan Manufacturer and Financial Record* 85 (February 1950): 5-6, 28.
- Trottier, Derek. "A Look at 1950s Fashion and the Fashion Industry of Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:2 (Spring 2004): 3-7.
- Van Kosky, Bill. "Negaunee's Nitro-Glycerine Tragedy," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 43:3 (2007): 1, 4-6. "U.P. Dress Manufacturing Company," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 25:1 (Winter 1989): 8-10.

IRON MINING AND TECHNOLOGY – (See MINING)

LABOR RELATIONS

1913-1914 Copper Strike

- Abrahams, Paul F. et. al. "A Study of Labor Relations at Calumet Division of Calumet and Hecla," M. S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, 1969.
- Anderson, Clarence A. "Big Annie and the 1913 Michigan Copper Strike," *Michigan History* 57 (1973): 53-68.
- Beck, William. "Law and Order during the 1913 Copper Strike," *Michigan History* 54 (1970): 275-292.
- Burns, Virginia L. *Tall Annie*. Haslett, Mich.: Enterprise Press, 1987.
- Clemenc, Annie. "A Woman's Story." *Miner's Bulletin*. (2 October 1913); also in *Miners' Magazine* (23 October 1913): 4-5.
- "Copper-Mine Owners' Side." *Outlook* 106 (21 February 1914): 397-400.
- "Counting the Copper Strike's Cost," *Literary Digest* 48 (25 April 1914): 973-74.
- Dietz, Father Peter E. "A Catholic View of the Copper Miners' Strike," *The Survey*. 31 (31 January 1914), 521-522.
- Engle, Diana P. "Standing Tall with Big Annie," *Michigan History* 83 (July-August 1999): 17-19.
- Hoagland, Alison Kim. "The Seeberville Murders: Death and Life in the Copper Country in 1913," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on*

- Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 115-34.
- . "The Boardinghouse Murders: Housing and American Ideals in Michigan's Copper Country in 1913," *Vernacular Architecture Forum* 11 (2004): 1-18.
- House Committee on Mines and Mining. *Conditions in the Copper Mines of Michigan*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1914.
- Ivey, P.W. "Economic Significance of the Calumet Strike Situation," *Review of Reviews* 49 (April 1914): 445-46.
- Johnson, Aili K. "Finnish Labor Songs from Northern Michigan," *Michigan History* 31 (1947): 331-343.
- Kaunonen, Gary. "Conflict in the Copper Country: Building toward a Strike in a Finnish Immigrant Neighborhood, Hancock, Michigan, 1904-1914." M.S. thesis, Houghton: Michigan Technological University, 2007.
- Lankton, Larry. "Weeping Widows, Generous Juries," *Michigan History* 75:2 (March-April 1991): 12-23.
- Lawton, Andrew S. "The Michigan Copper Strike of 1913-14: A Case Study of Industrial Violence during the Age of Reform," M.A. thesis, University of Wisconsin, 1975.
- Lehto, Steve. *Italian Hall: The Official Transcript of the Coroner's Inquest*. Troy, Mich.: Momentum Books, 2007.
- . *Death's Door: The Truth Behind Michigan's Largest Mass Murder*. Troy, Mich.: Momentum Books, 2006.
- Macfarlane, Peter C. "Issues at Calumet," *Collier's* 52 (7 February 1914): 5-6+; reprint, *The Issues At Calumet*. 1914; reprint, Dollar Bay, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1980.
- Maki, Wilbert B. *Stairway to Tragedy (The Italian Hall Disaster), Copper Strike of 1913*. Michigan's Copper Country: Privately Printed, 1983.
- Marcy, Leslie H. "Calumet." *International Socialist Review*. (February 1914): 452-61.
- McDonald, P.B. "Michigan Copper Miners," *Outlook* 106 (7 February 1914): 297-98.
- "Michigan Copper District Strike," *U.S. Bureau of Labor Bulletin #139*. (Conciliation and Arbitration, ser. No 3) (1914): 1-183.
- "Michigan Copper Strike," *Literary Digest* 47 (6 December 1913): 1097-98.
- "Michigan Copper Strike." *Outlook*, 106 (31 January 1914): 237-39.
- "Michigan Press and the Copper War." *Literary Digest* 48 (10 January 1914): 47-49.
- Molloy, Larry. "Were You at Italian Hall?: A Review of the Coroner's Inquest," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 99-114.
- . *Italian Hall: The Witnesses Speak*. Hubbell, Mich.: Great Lakes GeoScience, 2004.
- Munch, Eric. "1913 Massacre at Italian Hall," *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 19:4 (Winter 1983-1984): 20-21.
- New York Times Index*. New York: The New York Times Company and R.R. Bowker Company (reprint), 1965. [See: 1913-1914 for the copper strike].
- Nordberg, Erik. "Company Houses along the Picket Line: A Photographic Essay on the Michigan Copper Strike of 1913," *Mining History Journal* 5 (1998): 63-75.

- Palmer, W. B. *Michigan Copper District Strike*. U. S. Labor Statistics Bureau Bulletin 139. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1914.
- Poutinen, Arthur E. "Copper Country Finns and the Strike of 1913," in *The Finnish Experience in the Western Great Lakes: New Perspectives*, edited by Michael Karni et al. Turku, Finland: Institute for Migration, 1975.
- Rice, Claude T. "Labor Conditions at Calumet and Hecla," *Engineering and Mining Journal* 92 (1911): 1235-1239.
- Stanley, Jerry. *Big Annie of Calumet: A True Story of the Industrial Revolution*. New York: Crown Publishers, 1996.
- Strike Investigation*. Chicago, Ill.: Committee of the Copper Country Commercial Club of Michigan, 1913.
- Sullivan, William A. "The 1913 Revolt of the Michigan Copper Miners," *Michigan History* 43 (September 1959): 294-314.
- Taussig, F. W. "Copper Strike and Copper Dividends." *Survey* 31 (14 February 1914): 612-13.
- Taylor, Graham R. "Moyer's Story of Why He Left Copper Country," *Survey* 31 (10 January 1914): 433-35.
- . "The Clash in the Copper Country: The First Big Strike in Fifty Years in the Industrial Backwoods of Upper Michigan." *The Survey* 31 (1 November 1913): 127-135, 145-149.
- Turner, Arthur W. "Charles H. Moyer and the Michigan Copper Strike, 1913-1914," *Michigan Historical Review* 17:2 (Fall 1991): 1-20.
- . *Rebels on the Range: The Michigan Copper Strike of 1913-1914*. Hancock, Mich.: Book Concern Printers, 1984.
- . "The Western Federation of Miners in Two Copper Camps: The Impact of the Michigan Copper Miners' Strike on Butte's Local No. 1," *Montana: The Magazine of Western History* (Spring 1983): 30-45.
- U.S. Congress, *Congressional Record*, 63d Cong., 1st sess., 1913, 50, p. 6, and 2d sess, 1914, 51, pp. 1,2,and 3.
- U.S. Congress, House Committee on Mines and Mining, *Conditions in Copper Mines of Michigan. Hearings before subcommittee pursuant to H.R. 387*, 63d Cong., 2d sess., 1914, 7 ps.
- U.S. Congress Committee on Rules, *Industrial Disputes in Colorado and Michigan. Hearings before the Committee on Rules on Resolutions 290 and 313*, December 10 and 17, 1913, 63d Cong., 2d sess.
- U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Michigan Copper Strike*, Bulletin No. 139, Washington, 1914, originally printed as S. Doc. 381, Washington, 1914.
- Weed, Inis. "The Reasons Why the Copper Miners Struck." *Outlook* 106 (31 January 1914): 247-51.
- Wendland, Michael. "The Calumet Tragedy." *American Heritage* (April-May 1986): 38-48.

Other

- Abrahams, Paul F. et al. "A Study of Labor Relations at Calumet Division of Calumet & Hecla." M.S. Report, Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 1969.

- Bernhardt, Debra E. *We Knew Different: The Michigan Timber Workers of 1937*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1979.
- Betten, Neil. "Strike on the Mesabi-1907," *Minnesota History* 40 (Fall 1967): 340-47.
- Brinks, Herbert J. "Marquette Iron Range Strike, 1895," *Michigan History* 50:4 (December 1966): 293-305.
- "Contract Systems in Michigan Copper Mines," *Engineering and Mining Journal* (20 December 1913): 1176-78.
- Cox, Bruce K. *US Americans: The Gogebic Lumberjack Strike of 1937*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogebic Press, 2002.
- Engberg, George B. "Labor in the Lake States Lumber Industry, 1830-1930." Ph.D. diss. University of Minnesota, 1949.
- . "Who Were the Lumberjacks?" *Michigan History* 32 (1948): 238-246.
- Franzen, John G. "Northern Michigan Logging Camps: Culture and Worker Adaptation on the Industrial Frontier." *Historical Archaeology* 26:2 (1992): 74-98.
- Friggens, Thomas G. *No Tears in Heaven: The 1926 Barnes-Hecker Mine Disaster*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Center, 1998.
- Gedicks, Al. "Ethnicity, Class Solidarity, and Labor Radicalism among Finnish Immigrants in Michigan Copper Country," *Politics and Society* 7:2 (1977): 127-56.
- . "The Social Origins of Radicalism among Finnish Immigrants in Midwest Mining Communities." *The Review of Radical Political Economics* 8 (Fall 1976): 1-31.
- Glazer, Sidney. "The Michigan Labor Movement," *Michigan History* 29:1 (January-March 1945): 73-82.
- "The Gossard Strike of 1949," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:2 (Spring 2004): 8-9.
- Hannah, Carol J. and John L. Revitte. *From Calumet to Kalamazoo: A Discussion and Resource Guide for Teaching Michigan Labor History*. East Lansing: Michigan State University School of Labor and Industrial Relations, 1985.
- Hoagland, Alison K. *Mine Towns: Buildings for Workers in Michigan's Copper Country*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- Hyde, Charles K. "Undercover and Underground: Labor Spies and Mine Management in the Early Twentieth Century," *Business History Review* 60 (Spring 1986): 1-27.
- Kaunonen, Gary. *Challenge Accepted: A Finnish Immigrant Response to Industrial America in Michigan's Copper Country*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2010.
- Lankton, Larry D. "Paternalism and Social Control in the Lake Superior Copper Mines, 1845-1913," *Upper Midwest History* 5 (1985): 1-17.
- . "Death in the Mines," *Michigan History* 67 (November-December 1983): 33-41.
- . "The Machine under the Garden: Rock Drills Arrive at the Lake Superior Copper Mines, 1868-1883," *Technology and Culture* 24 (January 1983): 1-37.
- Lankton, Larry D. and Jack Martin. "Technological Advance, Organizational Structure, and Underground Fatalities in the Upper Michigan Copper Mines," *Technology and Culture* 28:1 (January 1987): 78-125.

- Lankton, Larry D. and Jack K. Martin. "Technological Advance, Organizational Structure, and Underground Fatalities in the Upper Michigan Copper Mines, 1860-1929," *Technology and Culture* 28 (January 1987): 42-66.
- Leuchtenburg, William E. *Franklin D. Roosevelt and the New Deal*. New York: Harper & Row, 1963.
- McLaughlin, Dori B. *Michigan Labor: A Brief History from 1818 to the Present*. Ann Arbor: Institute of Labor and Industrial Relations, The University of Michigan-Wayne State University, 1970.
- The Miners' Voice. "Strike of 1946." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 27:1 (Winter 1991): 11-13.
- Puotinen, Arthur E. "Early Labor Organization in the Copper Country," in *For the Common Good: Finnish Immigrants and the Radical Response to Industrial America*. Editors M.G. Karni and D.J. Ollila, Jr. Superior, Wisc.: Työmies Society, 1977.
- Rahkonen, George. "The Michigan Timber Workers' Strike," *Työmies-Eteenpäin* (July 1998).
- Reynolds, Terry S. "Labor Strife on the Iron Ranges." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 27:1 (Winter 1991): 3-7.
- . "Calm or Conflicted: Labor-Management Relations on the Michigan Iron Ranges in the Nineteenth Century," *Michigan Historical Review* 33:2 (Fall 2007): 1-45.
- Rodgers, Bradley A. *Guardian of the Great Lakes: The U.S. Paddle Frigate Michigan*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1996.
- . "Deliverance by Sea: Michigan's Peninsula War of 1865." *Michigan History* 73:6 (November-December 1989): 16-21.
- Ronn, Ernie. *52 Steps Underground: An Autobiography of a Miner*. Marquette, Mich.: The Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, Northern Michigan University, 2000.

LANGUAGE AND DIALECT

- Bailey, Richard W. "Yooper – It's Michigan's Second Language, Eh?" *Michigan Today. NewsE*, [http://umich.edu/news/MT/NewsE/107-05words]
- Da Yoopers Glossary: A Tourist's Guide to a Better Understanding of the Yoopenese Language*. No place: No Publisher, 1998.
- Remlinger, Kathryn. "What It Means to Be a Yooper: Identity, Language Attitudes and Variation in Michigan's Keweenaw Peninsula," in Markku Filppula, Marjatta Palander, Juhani Klemola, and Esa Penttilä, editors. *Topics in Dialectal Variation*. Joensuu, Finland: University of Joensuu Press, 2006, 125-44.
- . "The Intertwined Histories of Identity and Dialect in Michigan's Copper Country," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 73-86.
- . "Everyone Up Here: Enregisterment and Identity in Michigan's Keweenaw Peninsula," *American Speech* 84:2 (Summer 2009): 118-37.
- . Remlinger, Kathryn, Joseph Salmons, and Luanne von Schneidmesser. "Revised Perceptions: Changing Dialect Perceptions in Wisconsin and Michigan's Upper Peninsula," *American Speech* 84 (2009): 176-91.

- Simon, Beth. "Saying Ya to the Yoopers (Michigan's Upper Peninsula)" in *American Voices: How Dialects Differ from Coast to Coast*, eds., Watt Wolfram and Ben Ward. 2006, 130-35.
- . "How Suite It Is: Using Combined Methodologies to Explore Dialect Questions," *Journal of English Linguistics* 27:1 (1999): 27-39.

LITERARY, ARTISTIC AND CINEMATIC TRADITION

- Adams, Julia Hubbard. *Memories of a Copper Country Childhood*. Eagle Harbor, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1974.
- "Adventures in Journalism: Some Upper Peninsula Newspapers," *Michigan History* 30:1 (January-March 1946): 73-85.
- Agassiz, Louis. *Lake Superior*. Boston: Gould, Kendall and Lincoln, 1850; reprinted: New York: R. E. Krieger Company, 1974.
- Anatomy of a Murder Scrapbook*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printing, 1999.
- Andrews, Clarence. "A Bibliography of the Literature and Lore, Together with Historical Materials of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan," *Great Lakes Review* 3 (1976): 37-65. [This article contains the most comprehensive bibliography on the subject available].
- . *Michigan in Literature*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1992.
- Baraga, Frederic. *Short History of the North American Indians*. Trans and ed. Graham MacDonald. Calgary/East Lansing: University of Calgary Press/Michigan State University Press, 2004.
- Bayliss, Joseph E. "John N. Ingersoll: Pioneer Upper Peninsula Editor," *Michigan History* 30:4 (October-December 1946): 663-74.
- Bothwell, Henry. "The Dream Builder," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 22:1 (Winter 1986): 8-10. [Architect Fredrick Charlton]
- Brumwell, Jill Lowe. *Drummond Island: History, Folklore and Early People*. No Place: Blackbear Press, 2003.
- Coller, Susan. "Jens Jensen." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 26:2 (Spring 1990): 8-10.
- Cox, Bruce K. *Gust Bjorkquist, Photographer*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2007.
- "Deertrack," *Harow's Wooden Man* 40:3 (Summer 2004): 6-8.
- Donahey, Mary Dickerson. "A Fairy Story that Came True," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 36:2 (Spring 2000): 3-5. [Teenie Weenie story]
- Dorson, Richard M. "Aunt Jane Goudreau, Roup-Garou Storyteller," *Western Folklore*. 6 (1957): 13-27.
- . *Bloodstoppers and Bearwalkers: Folk Traditions of the Upper Peninsula*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1952; reprint, James P. Leary, ed. 3rd edition. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2008.
- . "Dialect Stories of the Upper Peninsula: A New Form of Folk Literature," *Journal of American Folklore* 51 (1948): 113-150.
- . "Folk Traditions of the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 31 (1947): 48-65.

- Dunnigan, Brian L. *A Picturesque Situation: Mackinac before Photography, 1615-1860*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2008.
- Elleson, Elizabeth L. "The Literature of the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 30 (1946): 508-17.
- Frimodig, Mac. *The Fanny Hooe Story . . . The Passing of a Legend*. Lawrence T. Fadner, ed. Copper Harbor, Mich.: Fort Wilkins Natural History Association, [ca.1976].
- Gallagher, John. *Great Architecture of Michigan*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2008.
- Gibson, Arthur H. *Artists of Early Michigan: A Biographical Dictionary of Artists Native to or Active in Michigan, 1701-1900*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1975.
- Gidmark, Jill B., ed. *Encyclopedia of American Literature of the Sea and Great Lakes*. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 2001.
- Gould, Karen. "Movie Filmed on Island in September." *Mackinac Island Town Crier*, 6 October-7 December 2007.
- Hansen, Joan G. *Anatomy of 'Anatomy': The Making of a Movie*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printing, Inc., 1997.
- Hemingway, Ernest. *In Our Time*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1925.
- Jamison, James K. "Newspapers of Keweenaw County," *Michigan History* 30 (1946): 73-75.
- Joyaux, George J. "French Press in Michigan," *Michigan History* 37:2 (June 1953): 155-65.
- . "The French Press in Michigan: A Bibliography," *Michigan History* 36:3 (September 1952): 260-78.
- Kamuda, Alan R. *Hands Across Michigan: Tradition Bearers*. Detroit: Detroit Free Press, c1993.
- Knoblock, Curt G. *Above Below*. Northwood, Mass.: Plimpton Press, 1952. [Sketches of citizens of a U.P. village].
- Kolehmainen, John L. "Finnish Newspapers and Periodicals in Michigan," *Michigan History* 24:1 (Winter 1940): 119-28.
- Lankton, Larry. "American Themes, Keweenaw Stories," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, pp. 9-26.
- Lyon, Alanson Forman. "A Trip Up the Menominee River in 1854," Edited by Lewis Beeson. *Michigan History* 47 (1963): 301-311.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "History of Childs' Art Gallery." *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 14 (Spring 1978): 6-7.
- Majher, Patricia A. *Moviemaking at Mackinac*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 2008.
- McClinchey, Florence. *Joe Pete*. New York: Henry Holt & Company, 1929.
- Mitchell, Lynn M. "B.F. Childs: Early Marquette Photographer." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 27:1 (Summer 1991): 3-8.
- "Movie Making at Mackinac," *The New York Times*, 28 July 1946.
- Oas, Mabel Winneta (Reid). "A History of Legitimate Drama in the Copper Country of Michigan from 1900 to 1910 with Special Study of the Calumet Theatre," M. A. thesis, Michigan State University, 1955.
- Olds, Bruce. *The Moments Lost: A Midwest Pilgrim's Progress*. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux, 2007. [novel- 1913 Copper Strike]
- Osborn, George A. "History of Press of Chippewa County," *Michigan History* 30 (1946): 80-85.

- Osborn, Chase S. and Stellanova. *Hiawatha with Its Original Legends*. Lancaster, Penn: The Jacques Cattell Press, 1944.
- Palmer, Richard H. "Moral Re-Armament Drama: Right Wing Theatre in America." *Theatre Journal* 31:2 (May 1979): 181.
- Parker, Robert Dale. *The Sound the Stars Make Rushing Through the Sky: The Writings of Jane Johnston Schoolcraft*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2007.
- Pearson, Alice L. "The Upper Peninsula of Michigan in Literature," M. A. thesis, University of Colorado, 1939.
- . "The Upper Peninsula in Fictional Literature," *Michigan History* 24 (1940): 329-338.
- Penney, David, ed. *Great Lakes Indian Art*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press and the Detroit Institute at Arts, 1989.
- Peterson, Joseph, Zacharias Thundyil and Stewart Kingsbury. *A Computerized Questionnaire for the Dialect Survey of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University, 1971.
- Prater, Cecil. *The Land of Indian Elik*. Naubinway, Mich.: Privately Published, 1976.
- Price, Robert. "Mary Hartwell Catherwood's Literary Record of the Great Lakes and French America," *Michigan History* 30:4 (October December 1946): 759-73.
- "Reimund Holzhey, Bandit, Librarian, Photographer." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 27:3 (Summer 1991): 9-13.
- Russell, Frank. "Newspapers of Marquette County," *Michigan History* 30 (1946): 76-79.
- St. John, John R. *A True Description of the Lake Superior Country*. New York: William Graham, 1846; reprint, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Black Letter Press, 1976; Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1988.
- Shepard, Bill. *The Somewhere in Time Story*. La Grange Park, Ill.: Somewhere in Time Gallery, 2004.
- Shiras, George. *Hunting Wild Life with Camera and Flashlight*. 2 vols. Washington, D.C.: National Geographic Society, 1898.
- Stonehouse, Frederick. *My Summer at the Lighthouse, A Boy's Journal*. Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2003. [Illustrations by Susan Meyer; juvenile literature].
- . *Final Passage, True Shipwreck Adventures*. Gwinn, Mich: Avery Color Studios, 2002. [Illustrations by Susan Meyer; juvenile literature].
- Thomas, Newton G. *The Long Winter Ends*. New York: Macmillan, 1941; reprinted, Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1998.
- Thompson, Howard. "Crowning Experience Opens at Warner: Film Was Produced by Moral Re-Armament Based on Life of Mary McLeod Bethune," *The New York Times*, 24 October 1960.
- Turner, Arthur W. "How a Library Came to Copper Country: A Saga of Miners and Capitalists," *Wilson Library Bulletin* 50 (April 1976): 608-12.
- Traver, Robert. *Danny and the Boys: Being Some Legends of Hungry Hollow*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1987. (reprint)
- . *Anatomy of a Fisherman*. Santa Barbara, Calif./Salt Lake City, It.: Peregrine Smith Inc., 1978.
- . *Anatomy of a Murder*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1958.

- Vargo, Joe. "Parade Led by Movie Star, Acts Historic Role between Rains." *Mackinac Island Town Crier*, 16-22 June 1979.
- Whittlesey, Charles W. *Two Months in the Copper Regions, 1845*. Ed. Zachary M. Bennett. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2009.
- "Will Bradley: Decorative Illustrator and Typographer," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 35:4 (Fall 1999): 3-7.

LUMBERING

- Anderson, Julie. *I Married a Logger*. Au Train, Mich.: Avery, 1991.
- Bastian, Beverly E. and William E. Rutter. *Documentary, Oral Historical, and Phase III Archaeological Investigations at Elmwood Logging Camp (201058) Iron County, Michigan*. Jackson, Mich.: Gilbert/Commonwealth, 1987.
- Beck, Earl C. *Songs of the Michigan Lumbrjack*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1941.
- . *Lore of the Lumber Camps*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1948.
- Bellaire, John I. "One Lumber Camp that John Barleycorn Didn't Rule," *Michigan History* 27:1 (Winter 1943): 51-57.
- . "Michigan's Lumberjacks," *Michigan History* 26 (1942): 173-187.
- Benchley, Elizabeth. "Nineteenth Century Logging along the Indian River in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan," *Michigan Archaeologist* 43:2-3 (June-September 1997): 153-74.
- Bernhardt, Debra E. *We Knew Different: The Michigan Timber Workers of 1937*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1979.
- Bowman, James Cloyd. "Life in the Michigan Woods." *Michigan History* 21:3 (Summer-Autumn 1937): 267-83.
- . "Lumberjack Ballads." *Michigan History*. 20 (1936): 231-45.
- Branstner, Mark C. and Sean B. Dunham. "The Upper Great Lakes Lumber Industry: An Interdisciplinary Perspective," *Michigan Archaeologist* 43:2-3 (June-September 1997): 45-50.
- Brumwell, Jill Lowe. *Drummond Island: History, Folklore and Early People*. [No Place]: Blackbear Press, 2003.
- Burke, F. C. *Logs on the Menominee: The History of the Menominee River Boom Company*. Menasha, WI: George Banta Pub. Co., 1946.
- Conlin, Joseph R. "'Old Boy, Did You Get Enough Pie?' A Social History of Food in Logging Camps." *Journal of Forest History*. 23:4 (October 1979): 164-85.
- Corrigan, George A. *Calked Boots and Cant Hooks*. Park Falls, Wisc.: MacGregor Litho., 1976.
- Cox, Bruce K. *US Americans: The Gogebic Lumberjack Strike of 1937*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogebic Press, 2002.
- Crowe, William S. *Lumberjack: Inside an Era in the Manistique, Michigan Region*. Manistique, Mich.: Senger Publishing Company, 1952 and 1977; *Lumberjack: Inside an Era in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. 3rd edition. Lynn McGlothlin Emerick, and Ann McGlothlin Weller, editors. Skandia, Mich.: North Country Publishing, 2002.

- Danford, Ormond S. "The Social and Economic Effects of Lumbering on Michigan, 1835-1890," *Michigan History* 26:3 (Summer 1942): 346-64.
- Dunham, Sean B. "Upper Great Lakes Lumber Camps: Assessing Significance," *Michigan Archaeologist* 45:2 (June 1999): 58-73.
- . "Bottles and Berms: Test Excavations at Four Pine Era Lumber Camps in Michigan's Upper Peninsula," *Michigan Archaeologist* 43:2-3 (June-September 1997): 127-52.
- Engberg, George B. "Labor in the Lake States Lumber Industry, 1830-1930." Ph.D. diss. University of Minnesota, 1949.
- . "Who Were the Lumberjacks?" *Michigan History* 32 (1948), 238-246.
- Ferone, Jill Garrison, Troy J. Ferrone, and Mark A. Hill. "Logging Landscapes of the Late Nineteenth Century: A Case Study from Michigan's Western Upper Peninsula," *Michigan Archaeologist* 43: 2-3 (June-September 1997): 87-102.
- Franzen, John G. "Northern Michigan Logging Camps: Culture and Worker Adaptation on the Industrial Frontier." *Historical Archaeology* 26:2 (1992): 74-98.
- Hanes, Dutch and Delbert Musgrave. *History of Columbus Township* [Luce County]. McMillan, Mich.: Columbus Township, [2000].
- Heilala, John J. "In an Upper Michigan Lumber Camp," *Michigan History* 36:1 (March 1952): 55-79.
- Henderson, Troy. "Shanty-Boys, Lumberjacks, and Loggers: A Social and Cultural History of the Upper Great Lakes Woodworkers." Ph.D. diss., Loyola University, Chicago, 2009.
- Heilala, John J. "With the Big Wheels," *Michigan History* 38:3 (September 1954): 293-305.
- Holbrook, Stewart H. *Holy Old Mackinac: A Natural History of the American Lumberjack*. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1938.
- Hulbert, William D. *White Pine Days on the Tahquamenon*. Lansing: Historical Society of Michigan, 1949.
- . "With the Tahquamenon Drive." *Outlook* 83:17 (23 August 1906): 697-705.
- . "On the Taquamenon." *Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly* 57:4 (February 1904): 21-29.
- Inches, H. C. *The Great Lakes Wooden Shipbuilding Era*. Vermilion, Ohio: The Great Lakes Historical Society, 1963.
- Jamison, James K. *This Ontonagon Country: The Story of an American Frontier*. Calumet, Mich.: Roy W. Drier, 1965.
- Karmanski, Theodore J. *Deep Woods Frontier: A History of Logging in Northern Michigan*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1989.
- . *Historic Resource Study: Logging Industry and Pioneer-Homesteading Cultural Resources on the Hiawatha National Forest, Michigan*. Chicago: Mid-American Research Center, 1984.
- Kempton, Karen L. "Archaeological Investigations at Old Mill Creek: An Early 19th Century Residence at the Straits of Mackinac." M.A. thesis. University of South Florida, Tampa.
- Krog, Carl E. "Lumber Ports of Marinette-Menominee in the 19th Century," *Inland Seas* 28:4 (Winter 1972): 272-80.
- Lafayette. Kenneth D. *The Way of the Pine: Forest Industries of Marquette County during the White Pine Era, 1849-1912*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Published, 1987, 2008.
- Manistique Centennial Official Souvenir Book, July 1-2-3-4, 1960*. Manistique, Mich.: N. impr, 1960.

- Manistique's Homecoming and July 4th Celebration, July 2-3-4, 1938*. Souvenir edition. Escanaba, Mich.: Escanaba Daily Press, 1938.
- Martin, Patrick E. *The Mill Creek Site and Pattern Recognition in Historical Archaeology*. *Archaeological Completion Report Series* No. 10. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1985.
- Massie, Larry B. *White Pine Whispers*. Allegan Forest, Mich.: Priscilla Press, 1998.
- Mattson, Minnie Ida., compiler. *The History of Luce County: "Past Years."* 2 vols. Newberry, Mich.: Luce County Historical Society, 1981.
- Maybee, Rolland H. "Michigan's White Pine Era, 1840-1900," *Michigan History* 43 (1959): 385-442.
- . *Michigan's White Pine Era, 1840-1900*. Lansing, Mich.: Michigan Historical Commission, 1960.
- Moiles, Victor and Charles M. Bump. "The Great Sawmill Heist," *Michigan History* (January-February 2001): 48-52
- Nelligan, John E. *A White Pine Empire: The Life of a Lumberman*. (S.L.): North Star Press, 1969.
- Paul, Helen Longyear. *Landlooker in the Upper Peninsula*. Marquette, Mich.: John M. Longyear Research Library, 1983.
- Rector, William G. *Log Transportation in the Lakes States Lumber Industry*. Glendale, Calif.: Arthur H. Clark Company, 1953.
- Reimann, Lewis C. *Incredible Seney: The First Complete Story of Michigan's Fabulous Lumber Town*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Northwoods Publisher, 1953.
- . *When Pine Was King*. Ann Arbor, Mich: Privately Printed, 1952; reprint, AuTrain, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1983.
- . *Between Iron and Pine: A Biography of a Pioneer Family and a Pioneer Town*. Ann Arbor: Privately Published, 1951.
- Rohe, Randall E. "The Evolution of the Great Lakes Logging Camp, 1830-1930." *Journal of Forest History* 30:1 (January 1986): 17-28.
- Sawyer, Alvah L. "The Forests of the Upper Peninsula and Their Place in History," *Michigan History* 3:3 (July 1919): 367-83.
- Sawyer, Carl J. *History of Lumbering in Delta County*. Escanaba, Mich.: (S.N.), 1949.
- Spring, Ida M. "White Pine Portraits: Norwegian John Ryland," *Michigan History* 32:3 (September 1948): 295-300.
- . "White Pine Portraits: Con Culhane," *Michigan History* 31:4 (December 1947): 437-42.
- . "White Pine Portraits: Genial Dan McLeod," *Michigan History* 30:1 (January-March 1946): 59-72.
- . "White Pine Portraits: Big Dave Ranson," *Michigan History* 31:3 (September 1947): 314-21.
- Stencel, Craig. "Life at a Logging Camp: A Case Study of Goodman Lumber Company Camp E." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, 2000.
- Stephenson, Isaac. *Recollections of a Long Life, 1829-1915*. Chicago: R. R. Donnelly & Sons Company, 1915.
- Taylor, Sprague. *Tahquamenon Country: A Look at Its Past*. East Lansing/Lansing: Michigan State University Press/Historical of Michigan, 2008.

- Ward, Willis C. "Reminiscences of Michigan's Logging Days," *Michigan History* 20:3 (Autumn 1936): 301-12.
- Waring, Betty A. *Birch, Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Johnson's Printing, 1991.
- . *Yellow Dog Trails and Logging Trails to Big Bay, Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Lake Superior Press, 1986.
- Wells, Robert W. *Daylight in the Swamp*. Minocqua, Wisc.: NorthWood Press, 1978.
- Works Progress Administration. *Michigan Log Marks, Their Function and Use During the Great Michigan Pine Harvest*. East Lansing, Mich.: Agricultural Experiment Station, 1941.
- Worth, Jean. "Hermansville: Echoes of a Hardwood Empire," *Michigan History* 65 (March-April 1981): 17-28.
- Ziegler, Susy Svatek. "The Past and Future of White Pine Forests in the Great Lakes Region," *Geographical Compass* 4:9 (September 2010): 1179-1202.

MAPS, MAPPING AND SURVEYS

- Albert, Dennis A., Patrick J. Comer and Helen Enander. *Atlas of Early Michigan's Forests. Grasslands, and Wetlands: An Interpretation of the 1816-1856 General Land Office Surveys*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2008.
- Carroll, Francis M. "The Search for the Canadian-American Boundary along the Michigan Frontier, 1819-1827: The Boundary Commissions under Articles Six and Seven of the Treaty of Ghent," *Michigan Historical Review* 30:2 (Fall 2004): 77-104; reprint, David J. MacLeod. *Mapping in Michigan & the Great Lakes Region*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007, pp. 123-44.
- Danzer, Gerald A. "Michigan: Cartographic Perspectives on the 'Great Lakes State'," *Michigan Historical Review* 31:1 (Spring 2005): 201-248; reprint, David J. MacLeod. *Mapping in Michigan & the Great Lakes Region*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007, pp. 319-54.
- Dunbabin, J.P.D. "Motives for Mapping the Great Lakes: Upper Canada, 1782-1827," *Michigan Historical Review* 31:1 (Spring 2005): 1-44; reprint, David J. MacLeod. *Mapping in Michigan & the Great Lakes Region*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007, pp. 91-122.
- Fitzgibbon, John. "Government Survey and Charting of Great Lakes," *Michigan History* 1:1 (1917): 55-71.
- Gilchrist, Marie E. "Isle Royale Survey," *Inland Seas* 24:3 (Fall 1968): 179-92.;24:4 (Winter 1968): 303-25; 25:1 (Spring 1969): 26-48.
- . "William Ives' Huron Mountain Survey, 1846," *Michigan History* 50:4 (December 1966): 323-40.
- Karpinski, Louis C. "Michigan and the Great Lakes upon the Map, 1636-1802," *Michigan History* 29 (1945): 291-312.
- . "Manuscript Maps of American European Archives," *Michigan History* 14:1 (Winter 1930): 5-14.
- Landon, Fred. "The Discovery of Superior Shoal," *Inland Seas* 15:1 (Spring 1959): 50-54.

- Larson, John W. *Essayons: A History of the Detroit District, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1995.
- Lewis, G. Malcolm. "First Nations Mapmaking in the Great Lakes Region in Intercultural Contexts: A Historical Review," *Michigan Historical Review* 30:2 (Fall 2004): 1-34; reprint, David J. MacLeod. *Mapping in Michigan & the Great Lakes Region*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007, pp. 39-62.
- MacLeod, David J. *Mapping in Michigan & the Great Lakes Region*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007.
- Mapping the French Empire in North America*. Chicago: The Newberry Library, 1991.
- Mapping the Great Lakes Region: Motive and Method*. Chicago: The Newberry Library, 1977.
- "Mapping of Lake Superior," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 37:2 (Spring 2001): 7-10.
- Patton, David K., Amy K. Lobben, and Bruce M.C. Pape. "Mapping Cities and Towns in the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries: A Look at Plat, Sanborn, and Panoramic Mapping Activities in Michigan," *Michigan Historical Review* 31:1 (Spring 2005): 93-122; reprint, David J. MacLeod. *Mapping in Michigan & the Great Lakes Region*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007, pp. 241-62.
- Pedley, Mary Sponberg. "Louis Charles Karpinski and the Cartography of the Great Lakes," in ---. "Louis Charles Karpinski and the Cartography of the Great Lakes," *Michigan Historical Review* 31:1 (Spring 2005): 167-200; reprint, David J. MacLeod. *Mapping in Michigan & the Great Lakes Region*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007, pp. 13-38.
- Peters, Kathy. "The Burt Inventions," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 23:2 (Spring 1987): 7-10.
- "Sanborn Maps," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 26:4 (Fall 1990): 10-12.
- Sawyer, Meredith P. "Michigan-Wisconsin Boundary Dispute," *Michigan History* 11:3 (July 1927): 381-86.
- Sommers, Lawrence M., ed. *Atlas of Michigan*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1977.
- Tanner, Helen Hornbeck, ed. *Atlas of Great Lakes Indian History*. Norman, Okla.: University of Oklahoma Press, 1987.
- Widder, Keith R. "The 1767 Maps of Robert Rogers and Jonathan Carver: A Proposal for the Establishment of the Colony of Michilimackinac," *Michigan Historical Review* 30:2 (Fall 2004): 35-76; reprint, David J. MacLeod. *Mapping in Michigan & the Great Lakes Region*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2007, pp. 63-90.
- . "Mapping the Great Lakes: The 1761 Balfour Expedition Maps," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 75:3 (May-June 1991): 24-31.

MARITIME – (See TRANSPORTATION)

MATERIAL CULTURE

- Alanen, Arnold R. "Vernacular Landscapes in Rural and Remote Areas," in *Preserving Cultural Landscapes in America*. A.R. Alanen and R.Z. Melnick, eds. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 2000.
- . "Back to the Land: Immigrants and Image Makers in the Lake Superior Region, 1865-1930," in *Landscape in America*. George F. Thompson, ed. Austin, Texas: University of Texas Press, 1995, pp. 150-180.
- , "Companies as Caretakers: Paternalism, Welfare Capitalism, and Immigrants in the Lake Superior Mining Region," in *A Century of European Migrations, 1830-1930*, by Rudolph J. Vecoli and Suzanne M. Sinke. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1991.
- . "Landscape Architects, Model Industrial Villages, and Welfare Capitalism in Early Twentieth-Century America," in *Landscape and Architecture: Sharing Common Ground, Defining Turf, Charting New Paths. Proceedings of the Annual Conference, Council of Educators in Landscape Architecture, 1987*. M. McAvin, ed. Providence, RI: Department of Landscape Architecture, Rhode Island School of Design, 1988, pp. 186-90.
- . "Physical Planning and Social Order on the Lake Superior Mining Frontier," in *The Frontier Landscape: Selected Proceedings of the IFLA Congress, 1981*. P.A. Miller and L. Diamond, eds. Vancouver, BC: International Federation of Landscape Architects and Landscape Architecture Program, University of British Columbia, 1982, pp. 120-27.
- . "The Planning of Company Communities in the Lake Superior Mining Region," *Journal of the American Planning Association* 45 (July 1979): 256-78.
- . "Documenting the Physical and Social Characteristics of Mining and Resource Based Settlements," *Association for Preservation Technology Bulletin* 11:4 (1979): 49-68.
- . "The Development and Planning of Resource-Based Communities in the Upper Midwest: A Summary," *Man-Environment Systems* 7 (November 1977): 356-59.
- Alanen, Arnold R. And Katie Franks, eds. *Remnants of Corporate Paternalism: Company Housing and Landscapes at Calumet, Michigan*. Omaha, Neb.: Midwest Field Area, National Park Service, 1997.
- Alanen, Arnold and Suzanne E. Raker. "From Phoenix to Pelkie: Finnish Farm Buildings in the Copper Country," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 55-72.
- Alanen, Arnold R. and Lynn Bjorkman. "Manning, Warren H." United States Landscape Designer," in C. Shoemaker, editor. *Chicago Botanic Encyclopedia of Gardens: History and Design*. Vol. 2. Chicago: Fitzroy Dearborn Publishers, 2001, 847-48.
- . "Plats, Parks, Playgrounds, and Plants: Warren H. Manning's Landscape Designs for the Mining Districts of Michigan's Upper Peninsula," *IA: The Journal of the Society for Industrial Archeology* 24:1 (1998): 41-60.
- Alanen, Arnold R. and Robert Z. Melnick, eds. *Preserving Cultural Landscapes in America*. Baltimore, Md.: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 2000.
- Andrews, Wayne. *Architecture in Michigan*. Revised and enlarged edition. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1982.

- Bennett, Shannon. "Where the Bosses Lived: Managerial Housing of Three Companies in Michigan's Copper Country." M.S. thesis. Houghton, Michigan Technological University, 2007.
- Blair, Julia. "Northing but Woods to the World's End: Archaeology at an Industrial Frontier." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, 2001.
- Bollen, Jennifer. "Quincy Mills and Dredge Historic Park Interpretive Plan." M.S. thesis. Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 1999.
- Boyum, Burton H. "National Ski Hall of Fame," *Michigan History* 37:3 (September 1953): 304-06.
- Brewer, A. Dewitt. "The William Beaumont Memorial," *Inside Michigan* 4 (July 1954): 31-32.
- Clark, E.M. "Restoration of Old Fort Holmes on Mackinac Island," *Michigan History* 20:2 (Spring-Summer 1936): 301-12.
- Cox, Bruce K. *Catalog of Numismatica of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, [no date].
- . *Bottlers and Bottles of the Gogebic Range*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 1996.
- Dunnigan, Brian Leigh. *The Necessity of Regularity in Quartering Soliders: The Organization, Material Culture and Quartering of the British Soldier at Michilimackinac*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Historic Parks, 1999.
- Dustin, Fred. "Some Pioneers of Michigan's Archaeology," *Michigan History* 20:2 (Spring-Summer 1936): 213-20.
- Eckert, Kathryn Bishop. *The Sandstone Architecture of the Lake Superior Region*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2000.
- . "The Sandstone Architecture of the Lake Superior Region." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, Lansing, Michigan, 1982.
- . "Preservation and the 19th Century Commercial District," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 10:2 (1974): 2-11.
- . *Calumet Downtown Historic District*, National Register of Historic Places Nomination Form, Lansing, Mich.: Michigan State Historic Preservation Office, Bureau of History, 1973.
- . *Calumet Fire Station*. Washington, D.C.: National Register of Historic Places Nomination Form, 1973.
- . *Calumet and Hecla Industrial District, Washington, D.C.*: National Register of Historic Places Nomination Form, 1973.
- Eckert, Kathryn and Sadayoshi Omoto. *An Architectural Survey of the Western Upper Peninsula*. Lansing/East Lansing: Michigan History Division of the Michigan Department of State and Michigan State University, 1976.
- Evans, Lynn L.M. *Keys to the Past: Archaeological Treasures of Mackinac*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 2003.
- Fisher, Nancy. "Quincy Mining Company Housing. 1840s-1920s." M.S. thesis. Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 1997.
- Folkes, Patrick and Nancy Penny. *Cassocks, Doublets, and Deerskins: Religious and Secular Costume on the Mission Frontier of New France in the First Half of the 17th Century*. Midland, Ont.: Friends of Sainte-Marie, 1988.

- Friggens, Thomas G. "Vernacular Heating: The Two-Room, One-Stove Installation at Fort Wilkins," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 19:4 (Winter 1983-1984): 22-25.
- . "History Comes Alive at Fort Wilkins," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 15:3 (Fall 1979): 12-15, 20-24.
- Graham, Agnes. "St. Peter's Marquette, Founded 1853," *Our Sunday Visitor* 42:8 (August 30, 1953).
- "Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Michigan," *Michigan Society of Architects Monthly Bulletin* 28 (August 1954): 25-39.
- Gringhuis, Dirk. *Indian Costume at Mackinac: 17th and 18th Century*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1972.
- Hanson, Erica L. "The Cultural Landscape and Social Composition of Ahmeek Location and Ahmeek Village, 1902-1932." M.S. thesis. Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 1998.
- Henderson, Troy. "Shanty-Boys, Lumberjacks, and Loggers: A Social and Cultural History of the Upper Great Lakes Woodworkers." Ph.D. diss., Loyola University, Chicago, 2009.
- Hoagland, Alison K. *Mine Towns: Buildings for Workers in Michigan's Copper Country*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- Hyde, Charles K. *The Upper Peninsula of Michigan: An Inventory of Historic Engineering and Industrial Sites*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978.
- James, Barry C. *Lighting the Way: A History of the Copper Harbor Lighthouse*. Copper Harbor, Mich.: Fort Wilkins Natural History Association, 2000.
- Jamieson, Scott A. "The Cathedral Dedicated to the Apostle, St. Peter," deposited in the Center Upper Peninsula and University Archives, Northern Michigan University, Marquette, Michigan, 1982.
- Johnson, Mary Moyars with Judy Forbes and Kathy Delaney. *Historic Colonial French Dress: A guide to Re-creating North American French Clothing*. Lafayette, Ind.: Ouabache Press, 1982.
- Kloss, Julie. "Defining an Historic Cultural Landscape: The Choate Branch Logging Landscape Ottawa National Forest, Michigan." M.S. thesis. Michigan Technological University, 2002.
- Lorch, Emil. "The Architecture of the Indian Agency House," *Michigan History* 40:1 (March 1956): 56-61. [Sault Ste. Marie]
- . "The Beaumont House," *Michigan Society of Architects Monthly Bulletin* 28 (December 1954): 25-29.
- Madison, Michael. "History and Archaeology of the Pittsburgh and Boston Copper Harbor Mining Company and Blacksmith Shop." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 2002.
- Manning, W.H. "Village and Homes for Working Men," *Western Architect* 16 (August 1919): 84-88.
- May, George S. *The Reconstruction of the Church of Ste. Anne de Michilimackinac*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1964.
- Mine Worker Housing in Calumet, Michigan: 1864-1950. Historic and Architectural Survey*. Calumet, Mich.: Keweenaw National Historical Park, 2000.

- Molloy, Larry. *Trammers and Tracks of the Quincy Mine: An Historical Tour of the Quincy Mining Company and the Quincy and Torch Lake Railroad*. Hubbell, Mich.: Great Lakes GeoScience, 2001.
- Monette, Clarence J. *The Calumet Theatre*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1979.
- Mustonen, Frank. "Historic Environment Preservation and Interpretation, With a Conceptual Application to the Keweenaw Area of Michigan." M.A. thesis, The University of Michigan, 1973.
- Nelson, Charles W. "The Calumet Theater: Music Hall or Opera House?" *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 19:4 (Winter 1983-1984): 2-9.
- "New Stained Glass Windows Are Installed in Cathedral," *Mining Journal* (19 February 1938).
- Nordberg, Erik. "Company Houses along the Picket Line: A Photographic Essay on the Michigan Copper Strike of 1913," *Mining History Journal* 5 (1998): 63-75.
- Nordskog, Michael and Aaron Hautala. *The Opposite of Cold: The Northwoods Finnish Sauna Experience*. St. Paul: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- O'Rourke, Daniel. "Rock Kilns: A Case Study of Michigan's Charcoal Industry." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 1997.
- Paul, Carroll. "The Indian Agency House at Sault Ste. Marie," *Michigan History* 40:1 (March 1956): 51-55.
- . "The Exhibit in the Officers Quarters At Fort Wilkins," *Michigan History* 36:4 (December 1952): 415-19.
- Peterson, Eugene T. *Michilimackinac, Its History and Restoration*. Revised Edition. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1968.
- . *Clay Pipes: A Footnote to Mackinac's History*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1963.
- Parus, Alexis A. "Fort Mackinac Museum Survey," *Michigan History* 39 (1955): 87-90.
- . "Upper Michigan Museums and Historic Site Survey," *Michigan History* 36:4 (December 1952): 408-14.
- Proctor, Dean W. "Continuity and Change in a Cultural Landscape: Preservation Planning and Design on the Gogebic Iron Range of Wisconsin and Michigan." M.A. thesis: University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1990.
- Rikoon, J. Sanford and Judith Austin, editors. *Interpreting Local Culture and History*. Boise, Ida./Moscow: University of Idaho Press, 1991.
- Schweitzer, Robert A. and Michael W.R. Davis. *America's Favorite Homes: Mail-Order Catalogues as a Guide to Popular Early 20th Century Houses*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1990.
- See, Scott. "Industrial Landmarks: Shaft-Rockhouses of the Keweenaw Copper Mines." M.S. thesis, Houghton, Michigan Technological University, 2006.
- Skowronek, Russell K. "Of Countermarks and Coins: The Earliest French Issues in the New World," *Michigan Archaeologist* 34:3 (September 1988): 43-50.
- Stofer, Paula. "An Examination of the Socio-Cultural Roles of Boardinghouses and the Boarding Experience on the Michigan Mining Frontier, 1840-1930." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1997.

- Vago, David. "An Interpretive Plan for the Calumet and Hecla Mill Site." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, 2005.
- Van Lingen, Gary. "The Interpretation of Archaeological Remains at the Pittsburgh and Boston Copper Harbor Copper Mining Company's Second Campsite: Evaluating a Structural Component and Its Potential Uses and Contexts." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, 2003.
- Vendl, Karen and Mark Vendl. "The Mines and Mining Building of the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893: A Photographic Essay," *Mining History Journal* 8 (2001): 30-41.
- Weadock, Thomas A.E. "Pere Marquette," *Michigan History* 19:1 Winter 1935): 71-90. [Statue]
- Whittaker, Alfred H. "The Beaumont Memorial, Mackinac Island," *Detroit Historical Society Bulletin* 10 (May 1954): 5-8.
- Willson, Charles C. "A Lawyer's View of the Kensington Rune Stone," *Minnesota History Bulletin* 2 (1917): 13-19.
- Wilson, Lisa. "Riding the Resource Roller Coaster: A Comparison of Socioeconomic Well-Being in Two Midwestern Metal-Mining Communities." Ph. D. diss., University of Wisconsin – Madison, 2001.
- Yarbrough, Edward B. "Church Architecture in the Calumet-Laurium Settlement Area, Michigan: A Study of Ethno-Religious Forms, Regional Building Materials, Social History, and Preservation Issues." M.A. thesis, University of Oregon, 1996.
- Yates, C.H. "Recover Hull of First Steamship on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 6 (Spring 1950): 47-48.

MEDICAL HISTORY

- Beaumont, William. *Experiments and Observations on the Gastric Juice Physiology of Digestion*. Facism. Of the original edition of 1833 with a biographical essay, A Pioneer American Physiologist by Sir William Osler. New York: Dover Publications, 1959.
- Buley, R. Carlyle . "Pioneer Health and Medical Practices in the Old Northwest Prior to 1840," *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 20 (1934): 497-520.
- Burr, C. B., Ed. and comp., *Medical History of Michigan*. 2 vols. Minneapolis, Minn: University of Minnesota Press, 1930.
- DeMark, Judith. "Tuberculosis Care in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 42:4 (2006): 1, 4-5.
- Epstein, Samuel. *Dr. Beaumont and the Man with a Hole in His Stomach*. New York: Coward, McCann & Geoghegan, c1978. [Juvenile Literature].
- Francis A. Bell Memorial Hospital*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Bell Hospital, ca. 1954.
- Franklin, Dixie. *A Place Apart: The Bay Cliff Story*. Marquette, Mich.: Bay Cliff Health Camp, 1983.
- Horsman, Reginald. *Frontier Doctor: William Beaumont, America's First Great Medical Scientist*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1996.
- Libby, E.M. "The Company Surgeon." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 15 (August 1910): 195-200.

- Mather, William G. "Some Observations on the Principle of Benefit Funds and Their Place in the Lake Superior Iron Mining Industry." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 5 (August 1898): 10-39.
- Moisio, Elmer W. "Finnish Immigrant Self-Care Health Practices," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 42:2 (2006): 1, 4-7.
- Monette, Clarence and G. Walton Smith, *Cor-Ago: A Lake Linden Medicine Company*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Published, 1974.
- Moss, Elizabeth. "Dr. Joseph P. Bertucci," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 10 (Spring 1974): 6-7.
- Moulton, William H. "Sanitation for Mine Locations." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 18 (August 1913): 38-42.
- Myer, Jesse S. *Life and Letters of Dr. William Beaumont*. St. Louis, MO: C. V. Mosby Company, 1912.
- O'Dell, Richard F. "Influenza in Marquette, 1918-1919," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 18:2 (Spring 1982): 10-12.
- Peano, Shirley. "Hospitals of Marquette," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 8:2 (Spring 1972): 6-7.
St. Luke's Hospital. Marquette, Mich.: No publisher, 1956.
- Van Kosky, Bill. "Itinerant Quacks and Patent Medicine Hawkers," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 39:3 (Summer 2003): 3-9.
- Van Ripper, Paul. "Mine Doctor," *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 36:3 (Summer 2000): 8-9.
- Widder, Keith R. *Dr. William Beaumont: The Mackinac Years*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1975.

MILITARY DEVELOPMENTS AND CIVIL WAR

- Brinks, Herbert. "The Effect of the Civil War in 1861 on Michigan Lumbering and Mining Industries," *Michigan History* 44 (1960): 101-128.
- Dunnigan, Brian Leigh. *Fort Holmes*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1984.
- . *King's Men at Mackinac: The British Garrisons, 1780-1796*. *Reports in Mackinac History and Archaeology*, Number 3, Mackinac Island, MI: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1973.
- Egan-Bruhy, Kathryn. "Floral Analysis: Fort Drummond (20CH50), An Early Nineteenth Century British Fort, Drummond Island, Michigan," Museum Archaeology Program, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, c.2009.
- Fisher, James. "Fort Wilkins," *Michigan History* 29:2 (April-June 1945): 155-65.
- Forster, John Harris. "War Times in the Copper Mines," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 18 (1891): 371-381.
- Fort Wilkins, Yesterday and Today*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Center, 2000.
- Friggens, Thomas. "Fort Wilkins: Frontier Post," *Michigan History* 61 (Fall 1977): 220-250.
- Gerin-Lajoie, Marie, trans and ed. *Fort Michilimackinac in 1749*. *Mackinac History* Vol. II, Leaflet No. 5 (1976).

- Gringhuis, Dirk. *In Grey-White and Blue: French Troops at Fort Michilimackinac, 1715-1760. Mackinac History* Leaflet No. 12 (1969).
- Hamel, Frederick C. "Michigan in the War of 1812," *Michigan History* 44 (1960): 257-291.
- Hamilton, T. M. *Firearms on the Frontier: Guns at Fort Michilimackinac, 1715-1781. Reports in Mackinac History and Archaeology*, Number 5. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1976.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Fort Buade" (p. 82), "Fort Michilimackinac" (p.p. 438-39). In *Colonial Wars of North America, 1512-1763. Military History of the United States*, Vol. 5. New York/London: Garland Press, 1996.
- . "Copper and Iron Money," *Preview* 5:6 (June 1985): 3-4, 22.
- . "Forts Once Guarded Early U. P. Outposts," *Campus Review* IV; 4-5 (October-November 1976): 11.
- . "Midwest Had Role in American Revolution," *Campus Review* IV (April-May 1976): 11.
- May, George. "John C. Pemberton: A Pennsylvania Confederate at Fort Mckinac." *Mackinac History* 1:11. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1968.
- . *War 1812* Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1962.
- Michigan Historical Commission, Archives. *Finding Aid for the Records of Michigan Department of the Grand Army of the Republic, 1861-1957*. Record Group 63-19. Lansing: [s.n.], 1966.
- Miller, Tami Jo. "K.I. Sawyer Air Force Base: A History." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 29:2 (Spring 1993): 3-7.
- Peterson, Eugene T. *France at Mackinac: A Pictorial Record of French Life and Culture, 1715-1760*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1968.
- Petosky, Paul. "USS *Munising* (PC-1228 'Gone Forever, but not Forgotten'," *Inland Seas* 58:2 (Summer 2002): 132-33.
- Porter, Phil. *The Eagle at Mackinac: The Establishment of United States Military and Civil Authority on Mackinac Island: 1796-1802*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1991.
- Robinson, O. W. "Recollections of Civil War Conditions in the Copper Country," *Michigan History*. 3 (1919): 598-609.
- Scanlan, Tom. "Calumet Air Force Station: A Brief History," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 153-65.
- Stonehouse, Frederick. *Combat Engineer, the History of the 107th Engineering Battalion, 1881-1981*. No Place: 107th Engineer Association, 1981.
- Towle, Edward L. "Matthew Fontaine Maury's 1845 Defense Plan for the Great Lakes Frontier," *Inland Seas* 22:4 (Winter 1966): 267-82.
- Widder, Keith R. "Justice at Mackinac: The Execution of Private James Brown." *Mackinac History* 2:2 Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1974.
- . *Reveille Till Taps; Soldier Life at Fort Mackinac, 1780-1895*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1972.
- Williams, Fred D. "Michigan Soldiers in the Civil War," *Michigan History* 44 (1960): 1-35.

Willman, Charles. "Ontonagon County in the Civil War," *Michigan Heritage* 6 (Autumn 1964): 59-69.

MINING

Copper Mining and Technology

- A Brief Account of the Lake Superior Copper Country, by An Original Shareholder.* Boston: S.N. Dickinson & Co., 1845.
- Agassiz, George R., et al. "The Operations of the Calumet and Hecla Consolidated Copper Company," *The Mining Congress Journal* (October 1931), 468-565.
- Benedict, C[entennial] Harry. *Lake Superior Milling Practices; A Technical History of a Century of Copper Mining.* Houghton, Mich.: Michigan College of Mining and Technology Press, 1955.
- . *Red Metal: The Calumet and Hecla Story.* Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1952.
- "The Birth of Another Boulder – The Ontonagon Replica," *Inside Michigan* (January 1957): 88.
- Broderick, T.M. and C.D. Hohl. "Geology and Exploration in the Michigan Copper District," *Mining Congress Journal* 17 (October 1931), 478-81, 486.
- Burt, Roger, ed. *Cornish Mining: Essays on the Organisation of Cornish Mines and the Cornish Mining Economy.* Newton Abbot, U.K., 1969.
- Chaput, Donald. *The Cliff: America's First Great Copper Mine.* Kalamazoo, Mich.: Sequoia Press, 1971.
- Chase, Lew Allen. "Copper Mines," *Michigan History* 29 (1945), 475-88.
- . "Early Copper Mining in Michigan," *Michigan History* 29:1 (January-March 1945): 22-30.
- . "Early Copper Mining in Michigan," *Michigan History* 29 (1945), 22-30.
- . "Early Days of Michigan Mining: Pioneering Land Sales and Surveys," *Michigan History* 29:2 (April-June 1945): 166-79.
- Clark, Robert E. "Notes from the Copper Region," *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* (March 1853), 433-448; (April 1853), 577-588.
- Clarke, Don H. *Early Mining and Smelting.* [No information]
- . *Isle Royale Mine.* No. 18 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1990.
- . *Baltic Mining Company.* No. 17 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1989.
- . *The Cliff Mine.* No. 16 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1976.
- . *Quincy Mining Company.* No. 15 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1987.
- . *Albany and Boston Mining Company.* No. 14 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1986.
- . *Franklin Mining Company.* No. 13 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1981.
- . *Mohawk Mining Company.* No. 12 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1978.
- . *Minesota Mining Company.* No. 11 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1978.
- . *Seneca Mining Company.* No. 10 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1976.
- . *Northwest Copper Mining Association.* No. 9 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1975.
- . *The Eagle Harbor Mining Company.* No. 8 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1975.

- . *Central Mining Company*. No. 7 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1975.
- . *Copper Falls Mining Company*. No. 6 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1974.
- . *Pittsburgh and Boston, Copper Harbor Mining Company*. No. 5 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1974.
- . *Lake Superior & Phoenix Mining Companies*. No. 4 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1974.
- . *Clark Mining Company*. No. 3 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1974.
- . *Star Copper Company*. No.. 2 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1973.
- . *The United States Mineral Agency*. No. 1 [No Place: Privately Printed], 1973.
- Coon, David S. "The Quincy Mine," *Michigan History* 24:1 (Winter 1940): 91-104.
- Cooper, James B. "Historical Sketch of Smelting and Refining Lake Copper." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 7 (March 1901): 44-49.
- Dersch, Virginia J. "Copper Mining in Northern Michigan: A Social History," *Michigan History* 61 (1977): 291-322.
- "Detroit and Lake Superior Copper Company Smelting Works," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 28 (1900), 647-651.
- Donald, Rhoda J. "The Osceola Mine and Location," *Michigan History* 17:2 (Spring 1933): 192-204.
- Douglass, Ruth. *Time by Moments Steals Away: The 1848 Journal of Ruth Douglass*. Robert L. Root, ed. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1998.
- Egleston, T. "Copper Mining on Lake Superior," *Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers*. 6 (1879), 275-312.
- Eustis, William. "Experiments Made by the Assay-Master of the King of the Netherlands, at the Mint of Utrecht, on the Native Copper Existing in Huge Blocks on the South Side of Lake Superior," *American Monthly Magazine and Critical Review* 2 (1818), 366-67.
- Fadner, Lawrence T. *Fort Wilkins, 1844*. New York: Vantage Press, 1966.
- Finlay, J.R. "Value of Certain Michigan Copper Mining Stocks," *Collier's* 48 (25 November 1911): 30.
- First Annual Review of the Copper Mining Industry of Lake Superior*. Marquette, Mich.: The Mining Journal Co., 1899.
- Fisher, James. "Historical Sketch of the Lake Superior Copper District." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 27 (1929): 54-67.
- Fisher, Jane. "Michigan's Cornish People," *Michigan History* 29 (1945), 377-387.
- Forster, John Harris. "Early Settlement of the Copper Region of Lake Superior," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 7 (1884), 181-183.
- . "Life in the Copper Lines of Lake Superior," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 11 (1887), 175-185.
- . "Finance of Mining – Lake Superior Mines," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 13 (1888): 342-50.
- "The Founding of Calumet & Hecla Mine, 1866-1916." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* vol. 1921 (1916-1917): 71- 78.
- Fox, George R. "Historic Mines of Isle Royale," *Inland Sea* 9 (1952), 43-51.
- Gates, William. *Michigan Copper and Boston Dollars*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1951; reprinted: New York: Russell & Russell, 1969.
- Grand Marais Historical Society. *Grand Marais*. Chicago: Arcadia Publishing, 2009.

- Greene, T.L. "Secret of Declining Prices: Statistics of Quincy Mine," *Nation* 60 (2 May 1895): 337.
- Grunwald, Ross and Andy Anderson. "The Keweenaw: A Homestake Experience, 1973-1977," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 165-70.
- Halsey, John R. "Miskwabik – Red Metal: Lake Superior Copper and the Indians of Eastern North America," *Michigan History* 67:5 (September-October 1983): 32-41.
- Hoagland, Alison K. *Mine Towns: Buildings for Workers in Michigan's Copper Country*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- Hollingsworth, Sandra. *The Atlantic: Copper and Community South of Portage Lake*. Lake Linden, Mich.: John H. Forster Press, 1978.
- Houghton, Jacob, Jr. *Reports of William A. Burt and Bela Hubbard, esps., on the Geography, Topography, and Geology of the U.S. Surveys of the Mineral Region of the South Shore of Lake Superior, for 1845*. Detroit: C. Wilcox, 1846.
- Hulbert, Edwin J. *Calumet Conglomerate, An Exploration and Discovery Made by Edwin J. Hulbert, 1854 to 1864*. Ontonagon: The Ontonagon Miner, 1893.
- Hybels, Robert J. "The Lake Superior Copper Fever, 1841-47," *Michigan History* 34:2 (June 1950): 97-119; 34:3 (September 1950): 224-44; 34:4 (December 1950): 309-26.
- Hyde, Charles K. *Copper for America: The United States Copper Industry from Colonial Times to the 1990s*. Tucson: University of Arizona Press, 1998.
- . "From Subterranean Lotteries' to Orderly Investment: Michigan Copper and Eastern Dollars, 1841-1856," *Mid-America: An Historical Review* 66 (January 1984): 3-20.
- . "An Economic and Business History of the Quincy Mining Company," in HAER No. MI-2, an unpublished report for the National Park Service, Historic American Engineering Record, Washington, DC, 1978.
- Jamison, James K. "The Copper Rush of the 50s," *Michigan History* 19:2 (Spring-1935): 371-90.
- . *Ontonagon Country*. Ontonagon: Ontonagon Herald Company, 1939.
- Johnson, F., Jr. "The Upper Peninsula of Michigan," *Harper's New Monthly Magazine* 64, 384 (May 1882): 892-93.
- Kaunonen, Gary. *Challenge Accepted: A Finnish Immigrant Response to Industrial America in Michigan's Copper Country*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2010.
- Keweenaw Miner: Calumet & Hecla Mining Company Semi-Centennial Edition, 1866-1916*. Calumet, Mich.: No publisher, 1916.
- Kibbie, W.P. "Calumet and Hecla Copper Mine," *Scientific American* 75 (September 19-26, 1896): 236, 252-53.
- Krause, David J. *The Making of a Mining District: Keweenaw Native Copper, 1500-1870*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1992.
- Lane, A.C. "Formation of Lake Superior Copper," *Science* n.s. 25 (April 12, 1907): 589.
- Lankton, Larry. *Beyond the Boundaries: Life and Landscape at the Lake Superior Copper Mines, 1840-1875*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1997.

- . *Keweenaw Copper: Mines, Mills, Smelters, and Communities*. 26th Annual Conference of the Society of Industrial Archaeology, Houghton, Mich.: Michigan Technological University, 1997.
- . *Cradle to Grave: Life, Work, and Death at the Lake Superior Copper Mines*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press, 1991.
- . "Life in the Mines," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 75:2 (March-April 1991): 12-23.
- Lankton, Larry and Charles Hyde. *Old Reliable: An Illustrated History of the Quincy Mining Company*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Assoc., 1982.
- Leitner, Jonathan. "The Political Economy of Raw Materials Transport from Internal Periphery to Core in the Early 20th Century US: The Calumet and Hecla Copper Company's Struggle for Market Access, 1922-39," *Journal of World-Systems Research* 10:2 (Summer 2004): 397-435.
- . "The 1869 Copper Tariff: The Politics and Geography of Postbellum U.S. Development in World-System Perspective," M.A. thesis, University of Wisconsin, Madison, 2000.
- . "Upper Michigan's Copper Country and the Political Ecology of Copper, 1840s-1930s." Ph.D. diss., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1998.
- Leskinen, Christine and Lauri Leskinen. *Copper Country History: 3000 B.C.-1980, with Old Photos*. Park Falls, Wisc.: F.A. Weber & Sons, Inc., 1980.
- Leskinen, Lauri. "Michigan's Copper Mine Mystery," *Ford Times* (June 1955): 10-12.
- Lindley, Alfred B. "The Copper Tariff of 1869," *Michigan History* 35:1 (March 1951): 1-31.
- McNair, F.W. "Deep Mining in the Lake Superior Copper District," *Science* n.s. 25 (January 26, 1907): 13-18; also in *Scientific American* 63 (January 26, 1907): 25966-7.
- Magnaghi, Russell M., ed. and trans. *Selections of Voyage de Lac Supérieur by Louis-Edouard Rivot, 1854*. Marquette, Mich.: Belle Fontaine Press, 2003.
- Maltby, Lawrence J. "The Quest of Michigan's Ontonagon Boulder," *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 18:3 (February 1982): 5-9.
- Martin, Patrick. "Mining on Minong: Copper Mining on Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 74 (June-July 1990): 19-25.
- Martin, Susan R. *Wonderful Power: The Story of Ancient Copper Working in the Lake Superior Basin*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1999.
- . "Ancient Copper Mining Facts, Fallacies, and Public Education," in *Proceedings from the 28th Annual Chacmool Conference, Archaeology into the New Millennium: Public or Perish*, edited by B. Cripps, R. Dickau, L. Hartery, M. Lobb, D. Meyer, L. Nichols, and T. Varney., pp. 239-43. Calgary, Alberta: Archaeology Association of the University of Calgary, 2003.
- . "Evidence for Indigenous Hard Rock Mining of Copper in Ancient North America," *Journal of the West* 43:1 (2004): 8-13.
- . "Copper Quarries on Isle Royale, Michigan; Isle Royale National Park," In *Archaeology in America: An Encyclopedia*. Francis McManamon, editor. New York: Greenwood Publishing Group, 2008.

- . "Mining: Copper Mining in the Great Lakes (USA)," in *The Encyclopedia of the History of Science, Technology, and Medicine in Non-Western Cultures*. Helaine Selin, editor. The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2008
- Martin, Susan and Caven Clark. "A Risky Business: Late Woodland Copper Mining on Lake Superior," in *The Cultural Landscape of Prehistoric Mines*, edited by Pete Topping and Mark Lynott. London: Oxbow Books and the David Brown Book Company, 2004, 110-22.
- Mason, Philip. "'Hang Fast with the Hands if the Feet go to the Devil,'" *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 75:3 (May-June 1991): 32-35. [Cliffs Mine]
- Moffett, E. "Calumet and Hecla," *Cosmopolitan* 34 (April 1903), 679-84.
- Moore, Charles. *The Ontonagon Copper Boulder*. Washington, D.C.: U. S. National Museum Report, 1895, pp. 1021-1030.
- Morton, Ron and Carl Gawboy. *Talking Rocks: Geology and 10,000 Years of Native American Tradition in the Lake Superior Region*. Minneapolis, Minn.: University of Minnesota Press, 2000.
- Murdoch, Angus. *Boom Cooper: The Story of the First U. S. Mining Boom*. Calumet, Mich.: R. W. Drier & L. G. Koepel, 1943.
- Oikarinen, Peter. *Remembering: A Copper Country Portrait*. Privately published, 1975.
- "Onotnagon Boulder of Solid Copper," *Science* n.s. 36 (November 29. 1912): 742-43.
- Packard, R.L. "Pre-Columbian Copper-Mining in North America," *Smithsonian Report* (1892), 175-98. [Bibliography]
- "Partial Bibliography of the History of Mining on Lake Superior." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Institute* 2 (March 1894), 71-78.
- Paull, Jr., Frank. "The Civil War and U.P. Copper," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 18:4 (Fall 1982): 3-5.
- Pyne, William H. "Quincy Mine: The Old Reliable," *Michigan History* 41:2 (June 1957): 219-42.
- Quincy Mine Hoist Association. *Quincy Mining Company Hancock, Michigan: Mine-Mill-Smelter Community*. Calumet, Mich.: The Copper Press, nd.
- Rakestraw, Lawrence. *Historic Mining on Isle Royale*. Houghton, Mich.: Olse Royale Natural History Association, 1965.
- Ramsey, R.H. "White Pine Copper," *Engineering and Mining Journal* 154 (January 1955): 72-87.
- Rice, Claude T. "The Baltic Method of Mining," *Engineering and Mining Journal* 93 (1912), 843-847, 897-902, 947-951.
- . "Copper Mining at Lake Superior," *Engineering and Mining Journal* 94 (1912), 119-124, 171-175, 217-220, 267-270, 307-310, 365-368, 405-407.
- Rintala, Edsel K. *Douglass Houghton*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1954.
- Rivot, E. "Visit to the Lake Superior Region in 1854," *The Mining Magazine* 6 (1856), 28-37, 97-106, 207-212, 414-418.
- Robinson, Orrin W. *Early Days of the Lake Superior Copper Country*. Houghton, Mich.: Privately Published, 1938.
- Robson, Paul W. *Calumet and Hecla; Pioneer, Producer and Pacemaker*. New York: Newcomen Society in North America, 1966.

- Rowe, John. *The Hard-Rock Men: Cornish Immigrants and the North American Mining Frontier*. New York: Barnes & Noble, 1974.
- Rydholm, C. Fred. *Michigan Copper, The Untold Story: A History of Discovery*. Marquette, Mich.: Winter Cabin Books, 2006.
- Sabo, Randy. *Coppertown USA: A Copper Country Happening*. Calumet, Mich.: Coppertown USA Development Corp. 1974.
- "Scrap Recovery Campaign in Michigan Iron and Copper Country: A Model," *Mining and Metallurgy* 24 (July 1943): 317.
- Smith, Alice E., ed. "A Copper Prospector in 1846," *Michigan History* 33 (1949), 141-154.
- Stead, Frank E. "The First Season's Work: A Summary of Dr. Douglass Houghton's 1837 Geological Survey of Michigan's Lower Peninsula," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:1 (Spring 1994), 97-112.
- Stelle, G. M. "Down in a Mine," *Michigan History* 40 (1956), 227-56
- Stofer, Paula. "An Examination of the Socio-Cultural Roles of Boardinghouses and the Boarding Experience on the Michigan Mining Frontier, 1840-1930." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1997.
- Swineford, Alfred P. *History and Review of the Copper, Iron, Silver, Slate and Other Mineral Interests of the South Shore of Lake Superior*. Marquette, Mich.: The Mining Journal, 1876.
- Turner, Arthur W. *Calumet Copper and People*. Chicago: Privately published, 1974.
- . *Strangers and Sojourners: A History of Michigan's Keweenaw Peninsula*. Detroit: Wayne State Press, 1994.
- Wallin, Helen. *Douglass Houghton: Michigan's First State Geologist, 1837-1845*. Lansing: Michigan Department of Natural Resources, 1970.
- Wax, Anthony S. "Calumet and Hecla Copper Mines: An Episode in the Economic Development of Michigan," *Michigan History* 16:1 (Winter 1932): 5-41.
- Whitaker, J. Russell. "The Relation of Agriculture to Mining in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan." *Journal of Geography*. 25:1 (January 1926): 21-30.
- Whittlesey, Charles W. *Two Months in the Copper Regions, 1845*. Ed. Zachary M. Bennett. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2009.
- . "Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior," *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge* 13:155 (1863): 1-29.
- Williams, Mentor L. "Horace Greeley and Michigan Copper," *Michigan History* 34 (1950), 120-132.
- Wilson, Joseph. "The Influence of a Mining Failure: The Huron Mining Company and Early Experimentation in Milling Technologies," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 27-44.
- Winchell, Horace V. "Historical Sketch of the Discovery of Mineral Deposits in the Lake Superior Region." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Institute* 2 (March 1894): 33-70.
- Yardborough, Edward T. "Quincy Mining Company Landscape in Keweenaw National Historical Park," *CRM: The Journal of Heritage Stewardship* 7 (1998): 9.

Gold and Silver Mines

- Chase, Lew A. "Silver and Gold in Michigan," *Michigan History* 30:2 (April-June 1946): 255-62.
- Clarke, Donald H. *The Gold Mines of Michigan*. Calumet, Mich.: Privately Published, 1976.
- Cox, Bruce K. *Mines of the Pewabic Country of Michigan and Wisconsin*. Vol. 1 Gold and Silver; 4 vols. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogebic Press, 2007.
- Dwyer, Jim. *Lake Superior Gold: An Amateur's Guide to Prospecting in the Lake Superior Region*. St. Cloud, Minn.: North Star Press, 1992.
- Fountain, Daniel R. *Michigan Gold Mining in the Upper Peninsula*. Negaunee, Mich.: Superior Port Cities, 1992.
- . "The Dead River Gold Range," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 22:4 (Fall 1986): 3-6.
- Jamison, James K. *This Ontonagon Country: The Story of an American Frontier*. Calumet, Mich.: Roy W. Drier, 1965.
- Newett, George A. "A Michigan Gold Mine," *Michigan History* 9:1 (January 1927): 73-91.
- "Partial Bibliography of the History of Mining on Lake Superior." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Institute* 2 (March 1894): 71-78.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Thar's Gold in Them Thar [Ishpeming Hills]." *Northern News-Review*. 81 (November 1979): 16.
- Swineford, Alfred P. *History and Review of the Copper, Iron, Silver, Slate and Other Mineral Interests of the South Shore of Lake Superior*. Marquette, Mich.: The Mining Journal, 1876.
- Winchell, Horace V. "Historical Sketch of the Discovery of Mineral Deposits in the Lake Superior Region." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Institute* 2 (March 1894): 33-70.

Iron Mining and Technology

- Alanen, Arnold R. "'Town without Equal'," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 33-35. [Gwinn, Mich.]
- Anderson, Carl R. "Early History of the Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Company," Ph.D. diss., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1947.
- Bernhardt, Marcia, ed. *They Came to Iron County, Michigan*. Norway, Mich.: Curriculum Development Center, 1975.
- Betten, Neil. "Strike on the Mesabi-1907," *Minnesota History* 40 (Fall 1967): 340-47.
- Bollinger, Donna S. "The Iron Riches of Michigan's Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 62 (1978): 9-14.
- Bowlus, Bruce. "Bold Experiments: The Evolution of the Great Lakes Ore Carrier," *Michigan Historical Review* 2:1 (Spring 1996): 1-18.
- Boyum, Burton. "William Austin Burt," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 21:2 (Summer 1985): 18-19.
- . *The Saga of Iron Mining in Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Marquette, Mich.: John M. Longyear Research Library, 1983.
- . *The Mather Mine*. Marquette, Mich.: Marquette County Historical Museum, 1979.

- Brinks, Herbert J. "The Era of Pig Iron in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan," *Inland Seas* 25:3 (Fall 1969): 225-34.
- Brotherton, R.A. "Discovery of Iron Ore: Negaunee Centennial (1844-1944)," *Michigan History* 28:2 (April-June 1944): 199-213.
- . "The Jackson Mine and Negaunee, Michigan," *Inland Seas* 2:4 (October 1946): 240-56.
- . "Story of Philo Everett's Trip from Jackson, Michigan to Marquette in 1845," *Inland Seas* 1:4 (October 1945): 23-36; 2:1 (January 1946): 45-48.
- Burke, John A. "Barrels to Buckets, Buckets to Belts," *Inland Seas* 31 (1975): 266-277.
- Burt, John S. "'Boys look around and see what you can find?'" *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 10-15. [William A. Burt's survey]
Carp River Forge: A Report. Lansing: Michigan History Division, ca. 1976.
- Clarke, Don H. *Guide to Michigan Iron Mines*. No Place: Privately Printed, 1992.
- Cobb, C. L. "Ho! Gogebic County," *Michigan History* 6 (1922): 328-345.
- Cox, Bruce K. *The Gogebic Iron Range from Boom to Bust*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2007.
- . "Perfectly Safe" *The Pabst Mine Disaster of 1926*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2006.
- . *Oliver's Iron Men* (Books Two). Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2006.
- . *Pioneers of Wakefield, Michigan 1884-1900*. 3^d ed. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2006.
- . *Iron Fever: How Two Irishmen and a Yankee Started the Gogebic Iron Range*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2005.
- . *Mines of the Pewabic Country of Michigan and Wisconsin*. Vol. 1 Gold and Silver; Vol. 2 Copper; Vol.3 Wisconsin Iron. Vol. 4 Michigan Iron. 4 vols. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2002-2007.
- . *Oliver's Iron Men*. 4 Books. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 200?
- . *Mining Fatalities of Gogebic County, Michigan, 1885-1963*. No place: Privately printed, 1988.
- . *Headframes and Mine Shafts of the Gogebic Range*. 3 vols. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2000.
- . *Mining Fatalities of Gogebic County, Michigan, 1885-1963*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 1988.
- Crowell, Leonora A. *Leonora A. Crowell Letters, 1882-1885*. Iron Mountain, Mich: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1976.
- Crowell & Murray. *The Iron Ores of Lake Superior*. Cleveland, Oh.: Penton Publishing Co., 1911.
- Cummings, William J. *Iron Mountain's Cornish Pumping Engine and the Mines It Dewatered*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Friends of the [Menominee Range Historical] Museum, 1984.
- Dobson, Robert D. *It Was an Underground Iron Ore Mine: Ishpeming's Salisbury Mine*. Negaunee, Mich.: Dobson Publication, 1994, 2009.
- Earney, Fillmore. *Researchers' Guide to Iron Ore*. Littleton, CO: Libraries Unlimited, 1974.
- Everett, Philo M. "Recollections of Early Explorations on Lake Superior," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection*. 11 (1887): 161-174.
- Friggens, Thomas G. *No Tears in Heaven: The 1926 Barnes-Hecker Mine Disaster*. Lansing: Michigan Historical Center, 1998.

- Foster and Whitney. *Report on the Geology of the Lake Superior Land District, Part II, The Iron District, 1851.*
- Gandre, Donald A. "Recent Changes in the Flow Pattern of Iron Ore on the Great Lakes," *Inland Seas* 27:4 (Winter 1971): 247-59.
- Harrison, H. Stuart. *The Cleveland Cliffs Iron Company.* New York: Newcomen Society in North America, 1974.
- Hakala, Donald R. "An Analysis of Postwar Development in the Upper Peninsula Iron Ore Mining Industry," Ph.D. diss., Indiana University, 1966.
- Hatcher, Harlan. *A Century of Iron and Men.* Indianapolis, Ind.: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1950.
- Havighurst, Walter. *Vein of Iron: The Pickands Mather Story.* Cleveland: World Publishing Company, 1958.
- Heimonen, Henry S. "Low Grade Iron Ores in the Lake Superior Region," *Journal of Geography* 57 (1958): 130-135.
- Holbrook, Stewart. *Iron Brew: A Century of American Ore and Steel.* New York: The Macmillan Company, 1939.
- Ingalls, E. S. *The Iron Mines of Menominee County, Michigan.* Menominee, Mich: (S.M.), 1871; reprinted: Iron Mountain: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1972.
- Jopling, James E. "Personal Experiences of a Mining Engineer," *Michigan History* 11:2 (April 1927): 191-207.
- Kakela, Peter S. "Necessary Evil or Lucky Break?: The Shift to Taconite Pellets," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 70-75.
- LaFayette, Kenneth D. *Flaming Brands: Fifty Years of Iron Making in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan, 1848-1898.* Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1977.
- Larson, Herbert F. *Be-wa-bic Country: The Story of the Menominee Iron Range in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan.* New York: Carlton Press, 1963.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *Marquette Ore Dock No. 6, Historic American Engineering Record No., MI-45.* Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, Historic American Engineering Record, 1990.
- . "Ford Motor Company's Iron Mines on the Marquette Range," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 16:3 (Fall 1980): 8-10.
- Mason, Philip. *Iron Ore Mining in Michigan Past and Present.* Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1958.
- Mather, William G. "Charcoal Iron Industry of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 9 (August 1903): 63-88.
- . "Some Observations on the Principle of Benefit Funds and Their Place in the Lake Superior Iron Mining Industry." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 5 (August 1898): 10-39.
- May, George S. and Victor F. Lemmer. "Thomas Edison's Experimental Work with Michigan Iron Ore," *Michigan History* 53:2 (Summer 1969): 109-130.
- Merk, George P. "From Surveyors to Scientists," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 16-23.
- Merritt, D. H. "History of the Marquette Ore Docks," *Michigan History* 3 (1919): 424-430

- McDonald, P.B. "Michigan Iron Ranges," *Scientific American Supplement* 76 (11 October 1913): 235.
- . "Lake Superior Mining Districts," *Engineering Magazine* 48 (December 1914): 330-37.
- Men of Steel*. Privately Printed, 1994.
- Michigan History Division. *Carp River Forge: A Report*. Lansing: Michigan Department of State, History Division, 1975.
- "Michigan Plays Leading Role in 'The Century of Iron and Men'," *Michigan Tradesman* 68 (13 September 1950): 3.
- Higgins, Edwin. "Safety in the Mines of the Lake Superior Iron Ranges." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* vol. 18 (August 1913): 63-84.
- "The Morgan Furnace," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:3 (Summer 2004): 9-11
- Newett, George A. "The Marquette Iron Ore Range." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 24 (August 1925): 209-34.
- Nurse, Walter R. *The Menominee Iron Range*. Milwaukee: Swaine & Tate Co. 1891; reprinted: Iron Mountain: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1972.
- Nystrom, Eric. "Learning to See Visual Tools in American Mining Engineering, 1860-1920." Ph.D. diss., Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins University 2007.
- Osborn, Chase S. *The Iron Hunter*. New York: The Macmillan Company, 1922, 1939; reprint, Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2002.
- Osborne, Richard J. *Celebrating 150 Years: Cleveland-Cliffs, Inc, 1847-1997*. Cleveland, Ohio: Custom Publishing Group, 1997.
- Parks, Roland D. "Timbering Practice in the Michigan Iron Mines." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Institute* 26 (1928): 153-72.
- "Partial Bibliography of the History of Mining on Lake Superior." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Institute* 2 (March 1894): 71-78.
- Platt, Robert S. "Field Study of Republic, Michigan: A Community in the Marquette Iron Range," *Scottish Geographical Magazine* 44 (1928): 193-204.
- Pumpelly, Raphael. *My Reminiscences*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1918.
- . *Report on the Mining Industries of the United States*. 1880 Census. Vol. 15, pt. 2. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Bureau of Census, 1886.
- Rankin, Ernest H. *A Brief History of the Marquette Iron Range, Marquette County, Michigan*. 2d ed. Marquette, Mich.: Marquette County Historical Society, 1966.
- Rankin, Ernest H. "Burt's Solar Compass," *Inland Seas* 18:3 (Fall 1962): 202-204.
- . "Marquette's Iron Ore Docks," *Inland Seas* 23:3 (Fall 1967): 231-37.
- . "The Mathers of Marquette and Cleveland, 1857," *Inland Seas* 24:3 (Fall 1968): 193-201.
- Reimann, Lewis C. *Between the Iron and the Pine*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1951. [About Iron River, MI].
- Reynolds, Terry. "Flirting with Vertical Integration: The Cleveland Iron Mining Company and Great Lakes Shipping, 1855-1880," *Inland Seas* 63:1 (Spring 2007): 22-35.
- . "'We Were Satisfied with It': Corporate Paternalism in the Michigan Iron Ranges," *Michigan History* (November-December 1994): 24-32.

- Riddell, J. Murray. "State Ships 10,934,000 Tons of Iron Ore," *Michigan Manufacturer and Financial Record* 85 (May 1950): 74.
- Schneider, Nancy A. "The Struggle to Establish Civilization on the Michigan Iron Range," *Inland Seas* 54:1 (Spring 1998): 24-31.
- . "The Iron Age Dawns on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 53:4 (Winter 1997): 274-282.
- Sewell, Andrew J. "Cultural Continuity and Technological Change at the Carp River Iron Forge." M.S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, 1999.
- Sirjamaki, John. "The People of the Mesabi Range," *Minnesota History* 27:3 (September 1946): 203-15.
- Stiffler, Donna L. *The Iron Riches of Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Great Lakes Informant Series 3, No. 3. Lansing: Michigan History Division,
- Stofer, Paula. "An Examination of the Socio-Cultural Roles of Boardinghouses and the Boarding Experience on the Michigan Mining Frontier, 1840-1930." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1997.
- Stone, Frank B. *Philo Marshall Everett, Father of Michigan's Iron Industry and Founder of the City of Marquette*. Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, 1997.
- Swineford, Alfred P. *History and Review of the Copper, Iron, Silver, Slate and Other Mineral Interests of the South Shore of Lake Superior*. Marquette, Mich.: The Mining Journal, 1876.
- Taylor, Carrol C. "The Gogebic Iron Ore Range." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 25 (1926): 30-38.
- Van Hise, C.R., et al. *The Marquette Iron-Bearing District of Michigan*. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, 1897.
- Van Kosky, William. "Iron Money," *Michigan History* 9:2 (March-April 2006): 14-21.
- Wallace, William L. "Up the Grades on Ore Boats," *Inland Seas* 53:3 (Fall 1997), 178-192. [1930s]
- White, Peter. "Iron Region of Lake Superior," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 8 (1885): 145-60.
- . "A Mere Sketch of Iron Money in the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 35 (1907): 283-294.
- Winchell, Horace V. "Historical Sketch of the Discovery of Mineral Deposits in the Lake Superior Region." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Institute* 2 (March 1894): 33-70.
- Whitehead, Lewis Y. *Diary of Lewis Young Whitehead: Father of the Menominee Range, 1833-1908*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1976.
- Whitaker, J. Russell. "The Relation of Agriculture to Mining in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan." *Journal of Geography* 25:1 (January 1926): 21-30.
- "Wonderful Iron Mines of Lake Superior: How the Ore Is Mined and Carried in Bulk," *Scientific American* 101 (11 December 1909): 430-31.
- Woodbridge, D.E. "Lake Superior Iron-Bearing Ores," *Engineering Magazine* 30 (February 1906): 753-55.

Quarries

- Crary, Rachel. "Ishpeming's Verde Antique Marble Quarries," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 19:3 (Summer 1983): 3-5.
- Monette, Clarence J. *The History of Jacobsville and Its Sandstone Quarries*. Lake Linden, Mich: W. H. Curin, 1976.

Uraninum Exploration

- Beutner, Louise B. "Woman Braves Upper Peninsula Wilds In Search for Uranium," *Inside Michigan* 2:4 (April 1952): 23-25.

MISSIONARIES – 19th CENTURY

- Alderson, Jo Bartels and J. Michael Alderson. *The Man Mazzuchelli: Pioneer Priest*. Madison: Wisconsin House Ltd., 1974.
- Baraga, Frederic. *Frederic Baraga's Short History of the North American Indians*. Graham MacDonald, trans. Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 2004.
- . *A Dictionary of the Otchipwe Language*. Cincinnati, 1853; reprint, *Dictionary of the Ojibwe Language*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1992.
- . *The Diary of Bishop Frederic Baraga, First Bishop of Marquette, Michigan*. Ed. Regis M. Walling and N. Daniel Rupp. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1990.
- . *A Theoretical and Practical Grammar of the Otchipwe Language*. Detroit, Mich., 1850.
- . *Chippewa Indians as Recorded by Rev. Frederick Baraga in 1847*. New York: Studia Slovenica, 1976.
- Bingham, Abel. "The Early Mission at Sault Ste. Marie," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 28 (1897-98): 520-24.
- Butler, James D. "Father Mazzuchelli," *Collections of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin* 14 (1898): 155-61.
- Ceglar, Charles A. *Baragiana Collection*. Hamilton, Ontario: Baragiana Publishing, 1991.
- Cleland, Charles E. *Rites of Conquest: The History and Culture of Michigan's Indians*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1992.
- Cumming, John. "A Puritan among the Chippewas," *Inland Seas* 51:3 (Fall 1967): 213-25.
- Day, Eri H. "Sketches of the Northwest," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 14 (1889): 205-56. [1845]
- DeLamarter, Louis. "Pioneer Michigan Missioners," *Michigan History* 24:2 (September 1940): 246-52.
- Doherty, Robert. "'We Don't Want to Hold Their Hands Over Our Heads': The Economic Strategies of the L'Anse Chippewas, 1830-1860," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994): 47-70.

- Emanuel Lutheran Church, Skandia, Michigan, 1894-1994*. No place: Privately Printed, c.1994.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J. "Samuel Charles Mazzuchelli, Dominican of the Frontier," *Mid-America* 20 (October 1938): 253-62.
- Gregorich, Joseph. "Contributions of the Slovenes to the Chippewa and Ottawa Indian Missions." *Michigan History* 25 (1941): 168-87.
- . *The Apostle of the Chippewa: The Life Story of the Most Reverend Frederick Baraga, D.D.* Chicago: Bishop Baraga Association, 1932.
- Haas, Francis J. *Frederick Baraga: Adventurer for Jesus Christ*. Marquette, Mich.: Bishop Baraga Association, 1950.
- Harp, Maureen. "The Leopoldine Foundation, Slovene Missionaries and Catholic Rural Migration," *Mid-America* 75:1 (January 1993): 23-44.
- History of the Zeba Indian Mission, United Methodist Church: 150 Years in Mission*. Ahmeek, Mich.: Copper Island Graphics, c1982.
- Hulbert, Ann H. and Sophia H. Buchanan. "Sketches of the Life of Rev. Abel Bingham," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 2 (1878): 146-57.
- Jamison, James K. . *By Cross and Anchor: The Story of Fr. Baraga on Lake Superior*. Paterson, NJ: St. Anthony Guild Press, 1946.
- Jezernik, Maksimilijan. *Frederick Baraga: A Portrait of the First Bishop of Marquette: Based on the Archives of the Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*. New York: Studica Slovenica, 1968.
- Lambert, Bernard J. *Shepherd of the Wilderness: A Biography of Bishop Frederic Baraga*. Chicago: Franciscan Herald Press, 1974.
- . "Mission Priorities: Indians or Miners?" *Michigan History* 51 (1967), 322-334.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *A Chronology of the Native Americans of Michigan's Upper Peninsula, Prehistory to 1900*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2009.
- Pietzel, Rev. John H. *Lights and Shades of Missionary Life: Containing Travels, Sketches, Incidents, and Missionary Efforts, during Nine Years Spent in the Region of Lake Superior*. Cincinnati, Ohio: Cranston and Stowe; New York: Hunt and Eaton, 1857.
- Porter, Jeremiah. "A Missionary in Early Sault Ste. Marie," Edited by Lewis Beeson and with an introduction by Charles H. Anderson. *Michigan History* 38:4 (December 1954): 321-70.
- Rezek, Antoine Iven. *History of the Diocese of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette*. 2 vols. Chicago: M. A. Donohue & Company, 1906-1907.
- Seelye, James E. "Bishop Baraga's Indians." M.A. thesis, University of Toledo, 2006.
- Verwyst. Chrysostom A. *Life and Labors of Rt. Rev. Frederic Baraga: First Bishop of Marquette*. Milwaukee, Wisc.: M.H. Wiltzius, 1900.
- Vogel, Virgil J. "The Missionary as Acculturation Agent," *Inland Seas* 51:3 (Fall 1967): 185-201.
- White, Janet. "William Montegue Ferry and the Protestant Mission on Mackinac Island," *Michigan History* 32:4 (December 1948): 340-51.

NATIONAL PARKS, LAKESHORES, AND FORESTS

Isle Royale National Park

- Barr, Nevada. "Wolves, Moose, Researchers and Me," *National Parks* (Winter 2009): 24-25.
- Bastian, Tyler J. "Prehistoric Copper Mining in Isle Royale National Park, Michigan." M.A. thesis, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1963.
- Bigelow, Martha M. "Isle Royale National Park Movement: A Study in Frustrations," *Michigan History* 41:1 (March 1957): 35-44.
- Clark, Caven. "Haytown: A Nineteenth-Century Copper Mining Site on Isle Royale's North Shore," *Michigan Archaeologist* 44:2 (June 1998): 55-87.
- Cochrane, Timothy. *Minong, The Good Place: Ojibwe and Isle Royale*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2009.
- . "Commercial Fishermen and Isle Royale: A Folk Group's Unique Association with Place," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, editors. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 87-106.
- Du Fresne, Jim. *Isle Royale National Park: Foot Trails and Water Routes*. Seattle, Wash.: Mountaineer Books, 1984.
- Dustin, Fred. "An Archeological Reconnaissance of Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 41:1 (March 1957): 1-34.
- . "Isle Royale Place Names," *Michigan History* 30:4 (October-December 1946): 681-722.
- East, Ben. "Park to the North," *American Forests* 47 (June 1941): 32-40.
- . "Winter Sky Roads to Isle Royale," *National Geographic* (December 1931): 759-74.
- Eliot, John L. "Isle Royale, A North Woods Park Primeval," *National Geographic* (April 1985): 534-50.
- Ferguson, William P.F. "The Franklin Isle Royale Expedition," *Michigan History* 8:3 (July 1924): 450-68.
- Fox, George R. "Isle Royale Expedition," *Michigan History* 13:2 (April 1929): 308-23.
- Freedden, H. E. "The Story of Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 25 (1941): 331-53.
- Gale, Thomas and Kendra Gale. *Isle Royale: A Photographic History*. Houghton, Mich.: Isle Royale Natural History Association, 1995.
- Haight, Floyd L. "Isle Royale Our New National Park," *Michigan History* 30:4 (October-December 1946): 675-80.
- Huber, N. King. *Geologic Story of Isle Royale National Park*. Houghton, Mich.: Isle Royale Natural History Association, 1983.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "The Isle Royale Compact of 1844." *Inland Seas* 33 (Winter 1977): 287-92.
- Martin, Patrick. "Mining on Minong: Copper Mining on Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 74 (June-July 1990): 19-25.
- Mech, L. David. *The Wolves of Isle Royale*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1966.
- Oikarinen, Pete. *Island Folk: The People of Isle Royale*. Houghton: Isle Royale Natural History Association, 1980.
- Pack, Arthur N. "Isle Royale National Park," *Nature Magazine* 26 (September 1935): 176+.

- Poirier, Jessica and Richard Taylor. *Isle Royale*. Charleston, SC: Arcadia Publishing, 2007.
- Rakestraw, Lawrence. *Historic Mining on Isle Royale*. Houghton, Mich.: Isle Royale Natural History Association, 1965.
- Root, Donna L. "The Dedication of Isle Royale National Park," *Inland Seas* 2:4 (October 1946): 266-69.
- Shelton, Napier. *The Life of Isle Royale*. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, 1975.
- Starbuck, James C. "Ben Franklin and Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 46:2 (June 1962): 157-66.
- Stoll, Jr., Albert. "Isle Royale: An Unspoiled and Little Known Wonderland of the North," *American Forests and Forest Life* 32 (August 1926): 457-59+.
- Scott, William P. "Reminiscences of Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 9:3 (July 1925): 398-414.

Keweenaw National Historical Park

- Fiala, Frank. *Keweenaw National Historical Park Superintendent's Annual Report Fiscal Year 2005*. Washington, DC: National Park Service, 2005.
- Keweenaw National Historical Park. "Government Performance and Results Act Strategic Plan for Keweenaw National Historical Park, Fiscal Years 2005-2008 (October 1, 2005-September 20, 2008)." Calumet, Mich., 2006.
- Keweenaw National Historical Park, Michigan: Draft General Management Plan and Environmental Impact Statement*. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, 1997.
- Lankton, Larry D. "Keweenaw National Historical Park: Historic Resource Study, National Park Service, 2002-2003.
- Lidfors, Kathleen. *Potential National Historic Landmark Eligibility of Historic Copper Mining Sites on the Keweenaw Peninsula, Michigan*, 1987.
- . *Quincy Mine Historic District, National Register Nomination, 1988*.
- Marquis, Amy Leinbach. "Fighting Gravity: Saving What Remains of Michigan's 19th-Century Copper Industry," *National Parks* (Winter 2009): 24.

Mackinac National Park

- Mason, Kathy S. "Gem of the Straits of Mackinac, 1875-1895," *Inland Seas* 49:4 (Winter 1993): 246-58. [National Park]
- Widder, Keith R. *Mackinac National Park, 1875-1895. Reports in Mackinac History and Archaeology*. Number 4. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1975.

National Forests

- Karamanski, Theodore J. *Historic Resource Study: Logging Industry and Pioneer-Homesteading Cultural Resources on the Hiawatha National Forest, Michigan*. Chicago: Mid-American Research Center, 1984.

- Kloss, Julie. "Defining an Historic Cultural Landscape: The Choate Branch Logging Landscape Ottawa National Forest, Michigan." M.S. thesis. Michigan Technological University, 2002.
- Rakestraw, Lawrence, Fred Stormer, and Christopher R. Eder. "A Second Yellowstone: William G. Mather and the Grand Island Game Preserve." *Journal of Forest History* (July 1977): 156-63.
- Rivett, Suika. "New Deal for Recreation: Two CCC-built Sites in the Ottawa National Forest." M.S. thesis. Michigan Technological University, 2005.

Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore

- Anderson, Olive M. *By the Shining Big-Sea Water: The Story of Pictured Rocks, 10,000 B.C. to 1966 A.D.* Munising, Mich.: Alger County Historical Society, 1989.
- Farghar, Marcia. "Pictured Rocks: Backpacking on Lake Superior's Rugged Shoreline." *Explore* (July-August 1988): 26-28.
- Foley, Dave. "Pictured Rocks Camping." *Michigan Out-of-Doors* (July 1979): 80-83.
- Gilman, Chandler Robbins. *Life on the Lakes: Being Tales and Sketches Collected During a Trip to the Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior*. 2 vol. New York: George Dearborn, 1836.
- Hubbard, Bela. *Lake Superior Journal: Bela Hubbard's Account of the 1840 Houghton Expedition*. Edited by Bernard C. Peters. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1983.
- Institute for Community Development. *The Proposed Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore, Michigan, 1985-1990*. East Lansing: Michigan State University, 1963.
- Jones, Bruce A. *Archeological Inventory and Evaluative Testing in Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore, Michigan, 1985-1990*. Lincoln, Neb.: Midwest Archeological Center, 1993.
- Jones, Steven, William Jensen, and William Robinson. *Final Report on Deer Research in Beaver Basin*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University, 1979.
- Karamanski, Theodore J. *The Pictured Rocks: An Administrative History of Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore*. Washington, D.C.: National Park Service, Department of Interior, 1995.
- Labedie, C. Patrick. *Submerged Cultural Resources Study: Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore*. Santa Fe, NM: Submerged Cultural Resources Unit, National Park Service, 1989.
- Loope, Walter. "Interrelationship of Fire History, Land Use History and Landscape Pattern within Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore, Michigan." *Canadian Field Naturalist* 104 (1990): 18-28.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore," *Preview* 5:4 (April 1985): 8, 13.
- Rawson, A. L. "The Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior," *Harper's Monthly Magazine* 34:204 (May 1867): 681-697.
- Robinson, William and Albert Spaulding. *A Report on Deer Populations in Beaver Basin, Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University, 1977.
- Stonehouse, Frederick and Daniel R. Fountain. *Dangerous Coast: Pictured Rocks Shipwrecks*. Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1997.

- . *Historic Resource Study of Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore, Michigan*. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Mark F. Pfaller Associates, 1981.
- Thompson, Howie, et al. *Draft General Management Plan, Pictured Rocks National Lakeshore, Michigan*. Denver, Colo.: Denver Service Center, National Park Service, 1981.

NATIVE AMERICAN AND MÉTIS

- Adelman, Jeremy and Stephen Aroz. "From Borderlands to Borders: Empire, Nation-States, and the Peoples in Between in North American History," *American Historical Review* 104 (June 1999): 814-41.
- Allen, Robert S. "His Majesty's Indian Allies: Native Peoples, the British Crown and the War of 1812," *Michigan Historical Review* 14:2 (Fall 1988): 1-24.
- Anderton, John B. *A Cultural Resource Survey of Presque Isle Park, Marquette, Michigan*. Marquette: Privately Printed, 2008.
- Annual Report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs to the Secretary of Interior*. [Available on microform].
- Armour, David A., ed. *Attack at Michilimackinac, 1763*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1966.
- . "From Drummond Island: An Indian View of Michigan History," *Michigan History* 67:3 (May-June 1983): 17-22.
- The Art of the Great Lakes Indians: An Exhibition Organized by the Flint Institute of Art, March 25-July 1, 1973*. Flint, MI: Flint Institute of Arts, 1973.
- Baker, Brian Alan. "A Nation in Two States: The Annishnabeg in the United State and Canada, 1837-1991." Ph.D. Diss., Ann Arbor: University of Michigan, 1996.
- Bastian, Tyler J. "Prehistoric Copper Mining in Isle Royale National Park, Michigan." M.A. thesis, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1963.
- Bauman, Robert F. "The Ottawa Trading System," *Northwest Ohio Quarterly* 36 (Spring 1964): 36 (Summer 1964): 146-67.
- Beck, David R.M. "Return to Namä'o Uskiwämit: The Importance of Sturgeon in Menominee Indian History," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 79:1 (Autumn 1995): 32-48.
- Bermer, Richard G. *Indian Agent and Wilderness Scholar: The Life of Henry Rowe Schoolcraft*. Mt. Pleasant: Central Michigan University Clark Historical Library, 1987.
- Blackbird, Andrew J. *History of Ottawa and Chippewa Indians of Michigan*. Ypsilanti, Mich.: Ypsilanti Job Printing House, 1887.
- Bourgeois, Arthur P. *Ojibwa Narratives of Charles and Charlotte Kawbawgam and Jacques Le Pique, 1893-1895 recorded with notes by Homer H. Kidder*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1994.
- Brown, Elizabeth G. "Lewis Cass and the American Indians," *Michigan History* 37:3 (September 1953): 286-98.

- Brumwell, Jill Lowe. *Drummond Island: History, Folklore and Early People*. No Place: Blackbear Press, 2003.
- Buckmaster, Marla. "The Northern Limits of Ridge Field Agriculture: An Example from Menominee County." In *An Upper Great Lakes Archaeological Odyssey: Essays in Honor of Charles E. Cleland*, ed. William A. Lovis. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2004.
- Bussey, M.T. *Aube-Na-Bing: A Pictorial History of Michigan Indians*. Grand Rapids: Michigan Indian Press, 1988.
- Calloway, Colin G. "The End of an Era: British-Native American Relations in the Great Lakes Region after the War of 1812," *Michigan Historical Review* 12:2 (Fall 1986): 1-20.
- . *The Scratch of a Pen: 1763 and the Transformation of North America*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- Carpenter, Roger. "Making War More Lethal: Iroquois vs. Huron in the Great Lakes Region, 1609 to 1650," *Michigan Historical Review* 27:2 (Fall 2001): 33-52.
- Cass, Lewis. *A Discourse Delivered at the First Meeting of the Historical Society of Michigan. September 18, 1829*. Detroit: Printed by G.L. Whitney, 1830.
- Cavill, J.C. "Historic Indian Trails," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 36:4 (Fall 2000): 3-5.
- Champney, Stella M. "Michigan Indian Trails: Legends of Nena-Boo-Shoo, The Trickster," *Michigan History* 19:2 (Summer 1935): 215-30.
- Chaput, Donald. "Daniel D. Brockway: First Government Blacksmith at L'Anse," in *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. L'Anse, Mich.: Baraga County Historical Society, 1970: 45-47.
- Clancey, Mrs. James Hannibal. "Some Indian Graves at Escanaba," *Michigan History* 8:2 (April 1924): 135-39.
- Cleland, Charles E. *The Place of the Pike (Gnoozhekaaning): A History of the Bay Mills Indian Community*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2001.
- . *Rites of Conquest: The History and Culture of Michigan's Indians*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1992.
- . "The Inland Shore Fishery of the Northern Great Lakes: Its Discovery and Importance in Prehistory." *American Antiquity*. 47:4 (1982): 761-84.
- . *A Brief History of Michigan Indians*. Lansing: Michigan History Division, 1975.
- . *The Prehistoric Animal Ecology and Ethnozoology of the Upper Great Lakes Region*. Anthropological Paper No. 29. Ann Arbor: Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, 1966.
- Clifton, James A. "Michigan's Indians: Tribe, Nation, Estate, Racial, Ethnic, or Special Interest Group?" *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994): 93-152.
- Clifton, James A., George L. Cornell, and James M. McClurken. *People of the Three Fires: The Ottawa, Potawatomi and Ojibway of Michigan*. Grand Rapids: The Grand Rapids Inter-Tribal Council, 1986.
- Cochrane, Timothy. *Minong, The Good Place – Ojibwe and Isle Royale*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2009.
- Cushing, Frank H. "Primitive Copper Working: An Experimental Study," *American Anthropologist* 7 (1894): 93-117.

- Danziger, Edmund. *The Chippewas of Lake Superior*. Norman: The University of Oklahoma Press, 1978.
- Davis, Marion Morse. "Alexander Henry and Wawatam," *Michigan History* 9:3 (July 1925): 362-69.
- Demers, E.A.S. "Native-American Slavery and Territoriality in the Colonial Upper Great Lakes Region," *Michigan Historical Review* 28:2 (Fall 2002): 163-72.
- Denby, Charles. "Meaning of the Name Huron as Applied to the Huron Indians," *Michigan History* 13:3 (July 1929): 436-42.
- Densmore, Frances. *Chippewa Customs*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology. *Bulletin* 86, 1929; reprint, St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society, 1979.
- Devens, Carol. *Countering Colonization: Native American Women and Great Lakes Missions, 1630-1900*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1992.
- Doherty, Robert. "'We Don't Want to Hold Their Hands Over Our Heads': The Economic Strategies of the L'Anse Chippewas, 1830-1860," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994): 47-70.
- Drier, Roy W. and Octave J. Du Temple. *Prehistoric Copper Mining in the Lake Superior Region: A Collection of Reference Articles*. Calumet, Mich. And Hinsdale, Ill.: Privately published, 1961.
- Du Temple, Octave, ed. *Ancient Copper Mines of Upper Michigan*. Barre, Mich.: Marlin Press, 1962.
- Edwards, Everett E. "American Indian Contributions to Civilization," *Minnesota History* 15:3 (September 1934): 255-72.
- Elliott, Richard R. "The Chippewa of Lake Superior." *American Catholic Quarterly Review* 21 (1896): 354-373.
- Ferguson, W. P. "Michigan's Most Ancient Industry: The Prehistoric Mines and Miners of Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 7 (1923): 155-162.
- Fitting, James E., and Charles E. Cleland. "Late Prehistoric Settlement Patterns in the Upper Great Lakes." *Ethnohistory* 16 (1969): 289-302.
- . *The Archaeology of Michigan*. Garden City, NY: The Natural History Press, 1970.
- Fixico, Donald L. "The Alliance of the Three Fires in Trade and War, 1630-1812," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994): 1-24.
- Fox, George R. "The Ancient Copper Workings on Isle Royale," *The Wisconsin Archaeologist* 10 (1915): 74++.
- Gagnier, S.J., William. "What the Indians Knew about Manistique and Schoolcraft County," *Michigan History* 10:3 (July 1926): 350-57.
- . "Indian Place Names in the Upper Peninsula and Their Interpretation," *Michigan History* 2:3 (July 1918): 526-55.
- Genser, Wallace. "'Habitants,' 'Half-Breeds,' and Homeless Children: Transformations in Métis and Yankee-Yorker Relations in Early Michigan," *Michigan Historical Review* 24:1 (Spring 1998): 23-48.

- Getts, Bradley J. "Navigating the Landscape of Assimilation: The Anishnabeg, the Lumber Industry and the Failure of Federal Indian Policy in Michigan," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:2 (Fall 2008): 57-74.
- Genser, Wallace. "'Habitants,' 'Half-Breeds,' and Homeless Children" Transformations in Métis and Yankee-Yorker Relations in Early Michigan," *Michigan Historical Review* 24:1 (Spring 1998): 23-48.
- Gouveia, Grace Mary. "'We Also Serve': American Indian Women's Role in World War II," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994): 153-84.
- Graham, Loren R. *A Face in the Rock: The Tale of a Grand Island Chippewa*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1995.
- Greenman, Emerson F. "The Indians of Michigan," *Michigan History* 45 (1961): 1-33.
- Griffin, James B., ed. *Lake Superior Copper and the Indians. Miscellaneous Studies of Great Lakes Prehistory*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1961.
- Halsey, John R., ed. *Retrieving Michigan's Buried Past: Archaeology of the Great Lakes State*. Bloomfield Hills, Mich.: Cranbrook Institute of Science, 1999.
- . "Without Forge or Crucible: Aboriginal Native American Use of Metals and Metallic Ores in the Eastern Woodlands," *Michigan Archaeologist* 42:1 (March 1996): 1-58.
- . "Miskwabik – Red Metal: Lake Superior Copper and the Indians of Eastern North America," *Michigan History* 67:5 (September-October 1983): 32-41.
- Hickerson, Harold. *The Anishinaabe and Their Neighbors: A Study in Ethnohistory*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1970.
- Hoffman, W.J. "The Midéwiwin or 'Grand Medicine Society' of the Ojibwe." In *U.S. Bureau of American Ethnology, Seventh Annual Report, 1885-86, 143-300*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1891.
- Jacobs, Wilbur R. "Presents to Indians As a Factor in the Conspiracy of Pontiac," *Michigan History* 33:4 (December 1949): 314-22.
- Jenkins, T.J. "By the Great Waters of the Ojibways," *Catholic World* 61 (July 1895): 546-59.
- Johnson, Eastman. *Lake Superior Indians*. Text by Patricia Condon Johnston. Afton, Minn.: Johnston Publishing Inc., 1983.
- Johnson, Elden, editor. *Aspects of Upper Great Lakes Prehistory: Papers in Honor of Lloyd A. Wilford*. Minnesota Prehistoric Archaeology Series 11. St. Paul, Minn.: Minnesota Historical Society, 1974.
- Johnson, Michael G. and Richard Hook. *American Woodland Indians*. Oxford: Osprey Publishing Limited, 1990.
- Johnston, Basil H. *Ojibway Ceremonials*. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, 1982. Reprint, Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1990.
- . *Ojibway Heritage*. Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, 1976; reprint, Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1990.
- . *The Manitous: The Spiritual World of the Ojibway*. New York: Harper-Collins, 1975.
- Johnston, Patricia Condon, editor. *Eastman Johnson's Lake Superior Indians*. Afton, Minn.: Johnston Publishing Inc., 1983.

- Joseph, Frank. *Atlantis in Wisconsin: New Revelations about Lost Sunken City*. Lakeville, Minn.: Galde Press, 1998.
- . *The Lost Pyramids of Rock Lake*. St. Paul, Minn.: Galde Press, 1992.
- Jung, Patrick J. "To Extend Fair and Impartial Justice to the Indian: Native Americans and the Additional Court of Michigan Territory, 1823-1836," *Michigan Historical Review* 23:2 (Fall 1997): 25-48.
- Kappler, Charles J., comp. *Indian Affairs. Laws and Treaties, 1772-1883*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1904; reprint, New York: AMS Press, 1972; New York: Interland Publishing, 1972.
- Keller, Mark. *The Chippewa Land of Keweenaw Bay: An Allotment History*. Baraga, Mich.: Keweenaw Band Tribal Council, 1982.
- Kidder, Homer H., Recorder. *Ojibway Narratives of Charles and Charlotte Kawbawgam and Jacques LePique, 1893-1895*. Ed. Arthur P. Bourgeois. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1994.
- Kinietz, W. Vernon. *Chippewa Village*. Bloomfield Hills, Mich.: Cranbrook Institute of Science, 1947.
- Kinietz, William V. *Indians of the Western Great Lakes. 1615-1760*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1940.
- Kohl, Johann Georg. *Kitchi-Gami: Life among the Lake Superior Ojibway*. Trans. Lascelles Wraxall. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society, 1985.
- Kubiak, William J. *Great Lakes Indians*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1970.
- Lawrence, Charles B. "Ojibway Burials on Lake Superior Prior to 1850," in , in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 24-25.
- LeBeau, Patrick R. *Rethinking Michigan Indian History*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 2005.
- Lewis, G. Malcolm. "First Nations Mapmaking in the Great Lakes Region in Intercultural Contexts: The Historical Review." *Michigan Historical Review* 30:2 (Fall 2004): 1-34.
- Lovis, William A. "Native American Grave Protection and Repatriation Act (P.L. 101-601)," *Michigan Archaeologist* 37:3 (Septembr 1991): 179-82.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *A Chronological History of the Native Americans of Michigan's Upper Peninsula, Prehistory to 1900*. Marquette, Mich.: Belle Fontaine Press, 1980; revised edition, Marquette: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2009.
- . *Huron, Ottawa, and French Settlement at St. Ignace, Michigan, 1670-1715*. St. Ignace, Mich.: St. Ignace Downtown Development Agency, 1989.
- . "Indian Slavery in Upper Michigan." *Harlow's Wooden Man*. 17:4 (Fall 1981): 11-12.
- . "Native Americans First Copper Miners in U.P.," *The Campus Review* 5 (March 1977): 11.
- . "The Isle Royale Compact of 1844." *Inland Seas* 33 (Winter 1977): 287-92.
- . "Indians Had a Role in Early Marquette," *The Campus Review* 3 (December 1975): 4.
- . *Indians of Marquette County, Michigan, 1850-1900*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Published, 1974.

- Martin, Patrick E. "Mining on Minong: Copper Mining on Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 74:3 (May-June 1990): 19-25.
- Martin, Susan R. *Wonderful Power: The Story of Ancient Copper Working in the Lake Superior Basin*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1999.
- . "Evidence for Indigenous Hard Rock Mining of Copper in Ancient North America," *Journal of the West* 43:1 (2004): 8-13.
- . "Michigan Prehistory Facts: The State of Our Knowledge about Ancient Copper Mining in Michigan," *Michigan Archaeologist* 41:2-3 (June-September 1995): 119-38.
- Martin, Terrance J. and Deborah K. Rhead. "Environment and Subsistence at Sand Point" *Michigan Archaeologist* 26:3-54 (September-December 1980): 17-24. [Baraga County, Michigan].
- Mason, Carol I. "In Search of the Island of the Potawatomi," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 15:2 (Summer 1979): 4-11.
- Maynard, Daniel. "Marquette's Kawbawgams," *Michigan History* 74:2 (March/April 1990): 26-41.
- McClurken, James M. "Ottawa Adaptive Strategies to Indian Removal," *Michigan Historical Review* 12:1 (Spring 1986): 29-56.
- McClurken, James M. and Larry Nesper. "Cultural and Economic Importance of Natural Resources Near the White Pine Mine to the Lake Superior Objiva," *Michigan Archaeologist* 46:3-4 (September-December 2000): 80-217.
- McClurken, James M. "We Wish to Be Civilized: Ottawa-American Political Contests on the Michigan Frontier." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1988.
- McIver, Malcolm. *A Brief History of the Bay Mills-Brimley Area, Chippewa County*. Brimley, Mich: Bay Mills-Brimley Historical Society, 1982.
- Middleton, Richard. "Pontiac: Local Warrior or Pan-Indian Leader?" *Michigan Historical Review* 32:2 (Fall 2006): 1-32.
- Mumford, Jeremy. "Mixed-Race Identity in a Nineteenth-Century Family: The Schoolcrafts of Sault Ste. Marie, 1824-27," *Michigan Historical Review* 25:1 (Spring 1999): 1-24.
- Myers, Frank A., compiler. "The Bear-walk (Muck-wa-bim-moo-say) A Witchcraft Belief Still Current among the Great Lakes Indians," *Inland Seas* 9 (Spring 1953): 11-18; 9 (Summer 1953): 98-104; 9 (Fall 1953): 169-74; 9 (Winter 1953): 250-55.
- Neumeyer, Elizabeth. "The Michigan Indians Battle Against Removal," *Michigan History* 55 (1971): 275-88.
- Newbegg, William J. "The History of French-Ottawa Alliance, 1613-1763." Ph.D. diss., University of Toronto, 1995.
- Olson, Pearl Squires. *The Legend of Kitchitikiipi*. Manistique, Mich.: Tribune Publishing Company, 1964.
- Paquette, James R. *The Find of a Thousand Lifetimes: The Story of the Gorto Site Discovery*. Bloomington, Ind.: Author House, 2005.
- Parker, Robert Dale. *The Sound the Stars Make Rushing Through the Sky: The Writings of Jane Johnston Schoolcraft*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2007.

- Penman, John. "The Old Copper Culture: An Analysis of Old Copper Artifacts," *The Wisconsin Archaeologist* 58 (1977): 3-23.
- Peters, Bernard C. "The Sault Chippewas' 'Place of Encampment . . . Convenient to the Fishing Ground:' Michigan's First Attempt to Seize the Reservation," *Inland Seas* 63:2 (Summer 2007): 103-16.
- . "Whiskey Traffic on Lake Superior: Who Brought the Whiskey to L'Anse in 1843?" *Inland Seas* 58:2 (Summer 2002): 104-18.
- . "Indian-Grave Robbing at Sault Ste. Marie, 1826," *Michigan Historical Review* 23:2 (Fall 1997): 49-80.
- . "John Johnston's 1822 Description of the Lake Superior Chippewa," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994): 25-46.
- . "'Hypocrisy on the Great Lakes Frontier': The Use of Whiskey by the Michigan Department of Indian Affairs," *Michigan Historical Review* 18:2 (Fall 1992): 1-14.
- . "Wa-bish-kee-pe-nas and the Chippewa Reverence for Copper," *Michigan Historical Review* 15:2 (Fall 1989): 47-60.
- Peterson, Jacqueline L. "Many Roads to Red River: Métis Genesis in the Great Lakes Region, 1680-1815." In *The New Peoples: Being and Becoming Métis in North America*, edited by Jacqueline L. Peterson and Jennifer S.H. Brown, 37-72. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1985.
- . "The People in Between: Indian-White Marriage and the Genesis of a Métis Society and Culture in the Great Lakes Region, 1660-1830." Ph.D. diss. University of Illinois-Chicago, 1981.
- . "Prelude to Red River: A Social Portrait of the Great Lakes Métis." *Ethnohistory* 25:1 (Winter 1978): 41-67.
- Pflug, Melissa A. "Politics of Great Lakes Indian Religion," *Michigan Historical Review* 18:2 (Fall 1992): 15-31.
- Pittman, Philip M. "Michigan Indian Treaties: The Problem of Title Rights and Privilege," *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 27:1-2 (1993): 35-39.
- Pohrt, Richard A. "Nineteenth Century Michigan Chippewa Costume." *American Indian Art Magazine* 11:3 (1986): 44-53.
- Prucha, S.J., Paul and Donald F. Carmody. "A Memorial of Lewis Call Concerning a System for Regulation of Indian Affairs," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 52:1 (Autumn 1968): 35-50.
- Quimby, George I. *Indian Life in the Upper Great Lake, 11,000 B.C. to A.D. 1800*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1960.
- Reed, John T. "Evidences of Prehistoric Man on Lake Superior," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 30 (1906): 110-18.
- Rich, E.E. "Trade Habits and Economic Motivation among the Indians of North America," *Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science* 26:1 February 1960): 35-53.
- Ritzenthaler, Robert E. and Pat. *The Woodland Native Americans of the Western Great Lakes*. Garden City, NY: The Natural History Press, 1970.
- Roberts, Eileen. "The Losey Collection of Inuit & First Nations Art." In Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael T. Marsden, eds. *A Sense of Place: Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. NMU Press and Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 1997, pp. 197-212.

- Rubenstein, Bruce A. "Justice Denied: An Analysis of American White-Indian Relations in Michigan, 1855-1889." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1974.
- Savage, Dean James. "Dug for Copper in Prehistoric Days," *Sunday Mining Gazette (Calumet, Michigan)* 7 May 1911.
- Schenck, Theresa. "Who Owns Sault Ste. Marie?" *Michigan Historical Review* 28:1 (Spring 2002): 109-20.
- . "The Cadots: The First Family of Sault Ste. Marie," *Michigan History* 72 (1988): 36-43.
- Schwartz, James Z. "Taming the 'Savagery' of Michigan's Indians," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:2 (Fall 2008): 39-56.
- Scott, William P. "Reminiscences of Isle Royale," *Michigan History* 9:3 (July 1925): 398-414.
- Smith, Beverley A. "The Gill Net's 'Native Country': The Inland Shore fishery in the Northern Lake Michigan Basin." In *An Upper Great Lakes Archaeological Odyssey: Essays in Honor of Charles E. Cleland*, ed. William A. Lovis. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2004.
- Stiebe, Ronald. *Mystery People of the Cove: A History of the Lake Superior Ojibwegou*. L'Anse, Mich.: Privately Published, 1999.
- Swift, Andrew. "Chief Andrew Blackbird," *Michigan History* 10:2 (April 1926): 233-40.
- Traver, Robert. *Laughing White Fish*. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Company, 1965.
- Trigger, Bruce G. ed. *Handbook of North American Native Americans*. Vol. 15 *The Northeast*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution, 1978.
- . *The Huron: Farmers of the North*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1969.
- Vaughan, Norman H. "The Chippewa and Sioux Bury the Hatchet," *The Totem Pole* 24 (6 March 1950): 1-3.
- Vecsey, Christopher. *Traditional Ojibwa Religion and Its Historical Changes*. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1983.
- Vennum, Thomas, Jr. *Wild Rice and the Ojibway People*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1988.
- Voegel, Virgil J. *Indian Names in Michigan*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1986.
- Wadsworth, Beula Mary. "A Vanishing Art of the Chippewas," *Michigan History* 21:1 (Winter 1937): 69-88.
- Wallin, Helen M. "Indian Census of Michigan, 1842," *Michigan Heritage* 5 (Summer 1964): 151-55.
- Walsh, Martin W. "A War Council for the Drawing Room: Arent Schuyler de Peyster's 'Speech to the Western Indians'," *Michigan Historical Review* 28:1 (Spring 2002): 91-108.
- Warren, William W. *History of the Ojibwa Nation*. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society, 1885: reprinted: Minneapolis, Minn.: Ross & Haines, 1970.
- Warrich, W. Sheridan. "Henry Rowe Schoolcraft and the Administration of Indian Affairs in Michigan, 1822-1841," Ph.D. dissertation, University of Chicago, 1955.
- West, George. *Copper: Its Mining and Use by the Aborigines of the Lake Superior Region*. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee, 1929.
- White, Bruce M. "'Give Us a Little Milk': The Social and Cultural Significance of Gift Giving in the Lake Superior Fur Trade." *Minnesota History* 48:2 (Summer 1982): 60-71.

- White, Richard. *The Middle Ground: Indians, Empire and Republic in the Great Lakes Region, 1650-1815*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Whittlesey, Charles W. "Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior. *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge*, vol. 13, Contribution no, 155, pages 1-29. Washington City: Smithsonian Institution, 1863.
- Wilcox, Arthur T. "The Chippewa Sugar Camp," *Michigan History* 36:3 (September 1953): 276-85.
- Winchell, N.H. "Ancient Copper Mines of Isle Royale," *The Engineering and Mining Journal* 32 (July to December 1881): 102+
- Wolff, Elizabeth. "The Policy of the United States in Removing the Indians from the Old Northwest by Treaties," M. A. thesis, Wayne State University, 1935.
- Woltz, L. Oughtred. "The Chippewa Cession of Mackinac Island to George III," *Michigan History* 9:2 (April 1925): 137-42.
- Wrone, David R. "Indian Treaties and the Democratic Idea," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 70:2 (Winter 1986-1987): 83-106.

NEW DEAL – (See GREAT DEPRESSION AND NEW DEAL)

NORTHERN BORDERLANDS

- Bukowczyk, John J. "The Permeable Border, the Great Lakes Region, and the Canadian-American Relationship," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:2 Fall 2008): 1-17.
- Bukowczyk, John J. et al. *Permeable Border: The Great Lakes Basin as a Transnational Region, 1650-1990*. Pittsburgh, Penn./Calgary: University of Pittsburgh Press/University of Calgary Press, 2005.
- Faires, Nora. "Introduction: Emerging Borderlands," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:1 (Spring 2008): vii-xii.
- Gray, Susan E. "Writing Michigan History from a Transborder Perspective," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:1 (Spring 2008): 1-24.
- Kerrigan, William. "Apples on the Border: Orchards and the Contest for the Great Lakes," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:1 (Spring 2008): 25-42.
- Mount, Graeme S., et. al. *The Border at Sault Ste. Marie*. Toronto: Dundurn Press, 1995.
- Widder, Keith R. "After the Conquest: Michilimackinac, a Borderland in Transition, 1760-1763," *Michigan Historical Review* 34:1 (Spring 2008): 43-62.

PARANORMAL

- Bishop, Hugh E. *Haunted Lake Superior*. Duluth, Minn.: Lake Superior Port Cities, Inc., 2003.

- Godfrey, Linda S. *Weird Michigan: Your Travel Guide to Michigan's Local Legends and Best Kept Secrets*. New York: Sterling Publishing Company, 2006.
- Gringhuis, Dirk. *Were-Wolves and Will-O-the-Wisps: French Tales of Mackinac Retold*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac State Historic Parks, 1974.
- Kuclo, Marian. *Michigan Haunts and Hauntings*. Holt, Mich.: Thunder Bay Press, 2003.
- Langley, Jan. *A Ghostly Road Tour of Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Escanaba, Mich.: Privately Published, 2007.
- Stonehouse, Frederick. *Haunted Lake Huron, Myths, Wrecks and Spirits*. Duluth, Minn.: Lake Superior Port Cities, 2007.
- . *Haunted Lakes, Great Lakes Maritime Ghost Stories, Superstitions and Sea Serpents*. Duluth, Minn.: Lake Superior Port Cities, 1997, 2005.
- . *Haunted Lakes II, More Maritime Ghost Stories*. Duluth, Minn.: Lake Superior Port Cities, 2000.
- Long, Megan. *Ghosts of the Great Lakes: More than Mere Legend*. Holt, Mich.: Thunder Bay Press, 2003.
- Schollosser, S. E. *Spooky Michigan: Tales of Hauntings, Strange Happenings and Other Local Lore*. Guilford, CT: Globe Pequot Press, 2007.

PARKS – (See NATIONAL PARKS, LAKESHORES, AND FORESTS)

PATERNALISM

- Alanen, Arnold. "Companies as Caretakers: Paternalism, Welfare Capitalism, and Immigrants in the Lake Superior Mining Region," in *A Century of European Migrations, 1830-1930*, by Rudolph J. Vecoli and Suzanne M. Sinke, editors. Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1991.
- Lankton, Larry D. "Paternalism and Social Control in the Lake Superior Copper Mines, 1845-1913," *Upper Midwest History* 5 (1985): 1-17.
- LaRonge, Michael B. "Company Family Company Coffin: The Role of Quincy Mining Company's Paternalistic Practices at the Ingot Street Cemetery." M. S. thesis, Michigan Technological University, Houghton, 2000.
- LeDuc, Stephen. "Managing People and Place in a Mining Community: The Rise and Decline of Industrial Paternalism in Calumet, Michigan." M. S. thesis, Pennsylvania State University, 2002.
- Reynolds, Terry. "'We Were Satisfied with It': Corporate Paternalism in the Michigan Iron Ranges," *Michigan History* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 24-32.
- Zimmerman, Donna. "From Paternalism to Privatization: The Evolution of a Corporate Mining 'Location' in the Copper District of Michigan's Keweenaw Peninsula." M. A. thesis. University of Wisconsin, Madison, 2000.

PLACE NAMES

- Buck, Solon J. "The Story of the Grand Portage," *Minnesota History Bulletin* 5 (1923): 14-27.
- Bunker, Norman and Victor F. Lemmer. "How Little Girl's Point Got Its Name," *Michigan History* 38:2 (June 1954): 169-72.
- Dustin, Fred. "Isle Royale Place Names," *Michigan History* 30:4 (October-December 1946): 681-722.
- Gagnieur, S.J., William F. "Place Names in the Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 3:3 (July 1919): 412-19.
- Hamilton, Charlotte. "Chippewa County Place Names," *Michigan History* 27:4 (October-December 1943): 638-42.
- Peters, Bernard C. *Lake Superior Place Names*. Marquette, Mich.: Center for Upper Peninsula Studies/Northern Michigan University Press, 1996.
- Romig, Walter. *Michigan Place Names*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1986.

POLITICS, POLITICAL ACTION, & GOVERNMENT

- Beal, Vernon L. *Promise & Performance, The Political Record of a Michigan Governor: Chase Salmon Osborn*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1950.
- Boyer, Hugh E. "The Decline of the Progressive Party in Michigan's Upper Peninsula: The Case of Congressman William J. MacDonald in 1914," *Michigan Historical Review* 13:2 (Fall 1987): 75-94.
- Boyer, Kenyon. "City Commission Form of Government in Marquette," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 21:1 (Winter 1985): 3-5, 8.
- Carter, James L. *Superior: A State for the North Country*. Marquette, Mich.: The Pilot Press, 1980.
- Cox, Bruce K. *Ted & Superior: Ted Albert & the 51st State of Superior*. Wakefeld, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2009.
- Cummings, William J. *The Dickinson County Courthouse and Jail: The Seat of Government and Justice for Michigan's Newest County*. Iron Mountain, Mich.: Privately Published, 1988.
- Holli, Melvin G. "Emil E. Hurja: Michigan's Presidential Pollster," *Michigan Historical Review* 21:2 (Fall 1995): 125-38.
- Holli, Melvin G. and C. David Tompkins. "Roosevelt vs. Newett: The Politics of Libel," *Michigan History* 47:4 (December 1963): 338-56.
- James, W. Frank. "The Experience of a New Congress," *Clover-Land Magazine* 1:4 (April 1916): 4.
- Kitzman, Betty Lou. "Taft Stays at Robert's Home," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:4 (Fall 2004): 6-9.
- Laws of the Territory of Michigan*. Vol. 2. Lansing, Mich.: W.S. George & Co. State Printer, 1874.

- Leitner, Jonathan. "Red Metal in the Age of Capital: The Political Ecology of Copper in the Nineteenth-Century World-Economy," *Review: Fernand Braudel Center* 24:3 (2001): 373-437.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Presidential Elections and the Upper Peninsula," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:4 (Fall 2004): 3-5.
- Meijer, Hank. "Hunting for the Middle Ground: Arthur Vandenberg and the Mackinac Charter," *Michigan Historical Review* 19:2 (Fall 1993): 1-22.
- Peterson, M.C. "Escanaba and City Management," *Michigan History* 15:3 (1931): 512-25.
- Pflug, Melissa A. "Politics of Great Lakes Indian Religion," *Michigan Historical Review* 18:2 (Fall 1992): 15-31.
- Roberts, Dave. "The Price of a Good Newspaper," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 44:3 (2008): 1, 4-6. [Roosevelt vs Newett]
- Traver, Robert. *People Versus Kirk*. New York: St. Martin's Press, 1981.
- . *Small Town D.A.* Revised edition. Greenwich, CT: Fawcett Publications, 1958.
- . *Trouble-Shooter: The Story of a Northwoods Prosecutor*. New York: Viking Press, 1943.

PREHISTORIC, BUT NON-NATIVE AMERICAN

- Flom, George T. "The Kensington Rune Stone," *Illinois Historical Society Transactions for the Year 1910* (1912): 105-25.
- Holand, Hjalmar R. Holand, Hjalmar R. "The Truth about the Kensington Stone," *Michigan History* 31:4 (December 1947): 415-30.
- . "The 'Myth' of the Kensington Stone," *New England Quarterly* 8 (March 1935): 42-62.
- . "The Kensington Rune Stone. Is It the Oldest Native Document of American History?" *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 3 (December 1919): 153-83.
- . "First Authoritative Investigation of 'Oldest Native Document in America,'" *Journal of American History* 4 (Second Quarter 1910): 170+.
- . "An Explorer's Stone Record which Antedates Columbus," *Harper's Weekly* 53 (9 October 1909): 15.
- "The Kensington Rune Stone," a "Preliminary Report to the Minnesota Historical Society by Its Museum Committee," *Minnesota Historical Collections* 15 (1915): 221-86.
- Quaife, Milo M. "The Kensington Myth Once More," *Michigan History* 31:2 (June 1947): 129-61.
- . "The Myth of the Kensington Rune Stone," *New England Quarterly* 7 (December 1934): 613-45.
- Rydholm, C. Fred. *Michigan Copper, The Untold Story: A History of Discovery*. Marquette, Mich.: Winter Cabin Books and Services, 2006.

QUARRIES – (See MINING: Quarries)

RELIGION AND CHURCH HISTORIES

- Andary, Thomas. "Sacred Heart Church," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 48-49. [L'Anse, Mich.]
- Anderson, Charles A., ed. "Frontier Mackinac Island, 1823-1834: Letters of William Montague and Amanda White Ferry." *Journal of the Presbyterian Historical Society*. 25:4 (December 1947): 26:2 (June 1948): 26:3 (September 1948).
- Baraga, Frederic. *The Diary of Bishop Frederic Baraga, First Bishop of Marquette, Michigan*. Ed. Regis M. Walling and N. Daniel Rupp. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1990.
- Barkell, William. *The Osceola*. Lake Linden, Mich.: John H. Forester Press, 1995. [Methodist Episcopal Church].
- Bierlein, Leonard. "Seventh Day Adventist Church," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, p. 56. [at L'Anse, Mich.]
- Burbey, Louis H. "When Was Easter First Celebrated in Michigan?," *Michigan History* 33:1 (March 1949): 43-46.
- Comin, John and Harold F. Fredsell. *History of the Presbyterian Church in Michigan*. Ann Arbor: Ann Arbor Press, 1950.
- Demaray, Agnes. "The Shrine of the Snowshoe Priest," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 25-33. [Fr. Baraga]
- Diamond Jubilee, St. Joseph Church, 1890 to 1968*. Calumet, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1968. [Slovenian Catholic church]
- Dickey, Warner S. "Church of the Nativity," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 40. [Episcopal in L'Anse]
- Elstein, Rochelle Berger. "The Jews of Houghton-Hancock and Their Synagogue." *Michigan Jewish History*. 38 (November 1998): 2-10.
- Foltz, Aila and Mariam Yliniemi, editors. *A Godly Heritage: Historical View of Laestadian Revival and Development of the Apostolic Lutheran Church in America*. Frazee, Minn.: Privately Published, 2005.
- Golden Jubilee Souvenir Book St. Joseph Church, Calumet, Michigan 1890-1940*. Calumet, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1940. [Slovenian Catholic Church]
- Jamieson, Scott A. "The Cathedral Dedicated to the Apostle, St. Peter," (1982) deposited in the Center Upper Peninsula and University Archives, Northern Michigan University, Marquette, Michigan.
- Jezernik, Maksimilijan. *Frederic Baraga: A Portrait of the First Bishop of Marquette: Based on the Archives of the Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*. New York: Studia Slovenica, 1968.
- Johnson, Angelia S. *Seasons of Faith: A Walk through the History of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Marquette, 1900-2000*. Marquette, Mich.: Roman Catholic Diocese of Marquette, 2006.

- Johnson, Hildegard. *Messiah Lutheran Church, Marquette, Michigan, 1881-1981*. Hancock, Mich.: The Book Concern, 1981.
- Jones, Rowena Revis. *Sculptured in Stone: The History of the First United Methodist Church, 1851-1951, Marquette, Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Lake Superior Press, 2001.
- Kelsey, William G. "The Methodist Church in Baraga County," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, p. 46.
- Kichak, Joseph. "St. Ann's Catholic Church," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 52-53.
- Lambert, Bernard J. "The History of Sacred Heart Church," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 37-50. [at L'Anse, Mich.]
- . "First Church in Northwest Built in Baraga County," [René Menard], "174 Years After Father Menard," [Daniel Meeker Chandler], "37 Years among the Indians," [Frederic Baraga] in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 12-22.
- . "Mission Priorities: Indians or Miners?" *Michigan History* 51 (1967): 322-334.
- . *Shepherd of the Wilderness A Biography of Bishop Frederic Baraga*. Hancock, Mich.: Book Concern, 1967.
- Macmillan, Margaret B. *The Methodist Church in Michigan: 19th Century*. Grand Rapids, Mich: The Michigan Methodist Historical Society and William B. Eerdmans Publishing, 1967.
- Marcoe, Reuben J. *Historical Sketch and Souvenir of Parish of St. Mary, Hermansville, Michigan (1900-1950)*. Hermansville, Mich.: Privately published, 1950.
- Mazzuchelli, Samuel. *The Memoirs of Father Samuel Mazzuchelli, O.P.* Chicago: Priory Press, 1967.
- McGreal, Mary Mona. *Samuel Mazzuchelli, O.P.: A Kaleidoscope of Scenes from His Life*. [Sinisinawa, Wis.: Privately published]: [Dominican Archives?], n.d.
- May, George S. *The Reconstruction of the Church of Ste. Anne de Michilimackinac*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1964.
- Melton, J. Gordon. *Melton's Encyclopedia of American Religions. 8th edition*. Detroit: Gale Cengage Learning, 2009.
- Menge, Edna. "L'Anse United Methodist Church – 100 Years," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 51-58.
- Miller, Cornelia. *The Harbor Light*. De Tour, Mich.: De Tour Union Presbyterian Church, 1987.
- Mitchell, Homer D. *One Hundred Years of Christian Fellowship, First Presbyterian Church, Marquette, Michigan, 1857-1957*. Marquette, Mich.: Guelff Printers, 1957.
- Nestander, Palmer. "Holy Cross Lutheran Church and Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, p. 44.
- Nystuen, Theodore C. "First Lutheran Church," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 42-43. [L'Anse, Mich.]

- Ollila, Jr., Douglas J. "The Suomi Synod: 1890-1920," in *The Faith of the Finns: Historical Perspectives on the Finnish Lutheran Church in America*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1972.
- . "The Suomi Synod in Perspective: An Indigenous Institution," in *The Finns in North America*, edited by Ralph Jalkanen. Hancock, Mich.: Suomi College Press, 1969.
- . "The Formative Period of the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church in America or Suomi Synod." Ph.D. diss., Boston University, 1963.
- Pellowe, William C.S. (Chair). *History of Methodism in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Detroit: The Historical Society of the Detroit Annual Conference, 1955.
- Pflug, Melissa A. "Politics of Great Lakes Indian Religion," *Michigan Historical Review* 18:2 (Fall 1992): 15-31.
- Pulvermacher, Cluade. "Sacred Heart Friary," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, pp. 50-51. [L'Anse, Mich.]
- Reynolds, Terry. "The Persistence of Cornish Influence in Regional Methodism: The Case of Grace Methodist of Houghton, 1854-1920," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 45-54.
- Rezek, Antoine Iven. *History of the Diocese of Sault Ste. Marie and Marquette*. 2 vols. Chicago: M. A. Donohue & Company, 1906.
- Saarnivaara, Uuras. *The History of the Laestadian or Apostolic-Lutheran Movement in America*. Ironwood, Mich.: National Publishing Company, 1947.
- St. Joseph's Church, Lake Linden, Michigan, 1871-1971*. Lake Linden, Mich.: St. Joseph's Church, 1971.
- St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Marquette, Michigan: 75 Years of a Community of Faith*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1974.
- Salvucci, Claudio R. *The Roman Rite in the Algonquian and Iroquoian Missions: From the Colonial Period to the Second Vatican Council*. Merchantville, NJ: Evolution Publishing, 2008.
- Schaedig, Raymond H. "L'Anse Baptist Church," in Bernard J. Lambert, editor. *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Publishing, 1969, p. 45.
- Tuttle, Sarah. *Conversations on the Mackinaw and Green Bay Indian Missions*. Boston: Massachusetts Sabbath School Union, 1831.
- White, Janet. "William Montague Ferry and the Protestant Mission on Mackinac Island." *Michigan History* 32:4 (December 1948): 340-51.
- Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Golden Jubilee August 14-18, 1935*. Manistique, Mich.: Privately Published, 1935.

SAUNA

- Aaland, Mikkel. *Sweat : the Illustrated History and Description of the Finnish Sauna, Russian Bania, Islamic Hammam, Japanese Mushi-buro, Mexican Temescal, and American Indian and Eskimo Sweat Lodge*. Santa Barbara: Capra Press, 1978.

- Frimodog, Mac. "Sauna," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 49:1 (January-February 1980): 32-39.
- Hollander, Carlton. *How to Build a Sauna*. New York: Sterling, 1979.
- Jalasjaa, Bert Olavi. *The Art of Sauna Building*. Waterloo, Ont.: Key Industries, 1981.
- Kaitula, Tuula and Edey Saarinen. *The Sauna Cookbook: Food for Body and Soul*. Beaverton, Oreg.: Aspasia Books, 2004.
- Kaupus, Matti and Cotton Mather. "Eben: Thirty Years Later in a Finnish Community in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan." *Economic Geography* 44:1 (January 1968): 57-70.
- . "The Finnish Sauna: A Cultural Index to Settlement." *Annals of the Association of American Geographers* 53:4 (December 1963): 494-504.
- Lockwood, Yvonne. "The Sauna: An Expression of Finnish-American Identity," in C. Kurt Dewhurst and Yvonne Lockwood, editors. *Michigan Folklife Reader*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1987, pp. 307-20.
- McVicker, Marilyn. *Sauna Detoxification Therapy: A Guide for the Chemically Sensitive*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland & Co., 1997.
- Rajala, Nicolyn. *Some Like it Hot: The Sauna, its Lore and Stories*. St. Cloud, Minn.: North Star Press of St. Cloud Inc., 2000.
- Roeder, Giselle. *Sauna: The Hottest Way to Good Health*. Burnaby, BC: Alive Books, 2001.
- Roy, Robert L. *The Sauna*. White River Junction, Vt.: Chelsea Green Pub., 1996.

SHIPWRECKS - (See TRANSPORTATION: Shipwrecks, Disasters, Rescues, Lighthouses and Life Saving)

SILVER MINING – (See MINING: Gold and Silver)

SOCIAL HISTORY

- Anderson, Olive M. *Utopia in Upper Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1982.
- Barnett, Le Roy. "Summer White House?," *Michigan History* 91:3 (May-June 2007): 42-49.
- Barfknecht, Gary W. *Murder, Michigan: Seventy Fascinating and Dramatic Murders that Have Violently Shaped the Dark Side of Michigan History*. No Place: Friede Publications, ca. 1983.
- Butts, Edward. *Outlaws of the Lakes: Bootlegging and Smuggling from Colonial Times to Prohibition*. Toronto, Ont.: Lynx Images, 2004. [Iron River & Houghton]
- Carter, Paul A. "Prohibition and Democracy: The Noble Experiment Reassessed," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 56:3 (Spring 1973): 189-201.

- Case, John P. "Marquette Loses a House," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 19:4 (Fall 1983): 9-10.
[Longyear home]
- Cowdery, Mike. "Reimund Holzhey and the Gogebic Stage Robbery," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 18:3 (Fall 1982): 10-13.
- Cox, Bruce. "The Kentuckians," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 39:4 (Fall 2003): 3-7.
- Crary, Rachel. "Hoboes," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 46:2 (2010): 1-4.
- . "Cranking for Central," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 43:1 (2007): 1, 4-6. [Telephone service]
- Decker, Margaret. "The Olmsted Report," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 26:2 (Spring 1990): 3-6.
- Dersch, Virginia Jonas. "Copper Mining in Northern Michigan: A Social History," *Michigan History* 61:4 (Winter 1977): 291-322.
- Doherty, Timothy. "Alberta: Henry Ford's Sociological Experiment," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 15:1 (Spring 1979): 4-5, 7.
- "Don," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 38:3 (Summer 2002): 10-11. [Last horse in Marquette]
- Dunbar, Willis. "The Opera House as a Social Institution in Michigan," *Michigan History* 27 (1943): 661-72.
- . "Celebrations in Which Michigan Has Had a Part" *Michigan History* 20:3 (Autumn 1936): 383-94.
- "Early Marquette Hotels," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 37:1 (Winter 2001): 5-11.
- Engelmann, Larry. "Old Saloon Days in Michigan," *Michigan History* 61:2 (Summer 1977): 99-134.
- . "Dry Renaissance" *The Local Option Years, 1887-1917*, *Michigan History* 59:1-2 (Spring-Summer 1975): 69-90.
- Fitzgibbon, John. "King Alcohol: His Rise, Reign and Fall in Michigan," *Michigan History* 2:4 (October 1918): 737-80.
- Friggens, Thomas. "Undoubtedly a Bleak Point, A Winter Narrative," *Michigan History* 67:1 (January-February 1983): 8-21.
- Jamison, James K. "Ontonagon County Families Established Up to the Civil War Period," *Michigan Heritage* 4 (Winter 1963): 154-60; 4 (Spring 1963): 235-40; 5 (Summer 1963): 28-31; 5 (Autumn 1963): 80-83; 5 (Spring 1964): 132-36; 5 (Summer 1964): 184-86; 6 (Summer 1964): 102-104.
- Johnson, Aili Kolehmainen. "A Finnish Boarding House," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 9:3 (Summer 1973): 6-7, 12.
- King, F. E. "The Pageant of Escanaba," *Michigan History* 2:2 (April 1918): 341-86.
"The Incredible Cherry Lamont," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 22:3 (Summer 1986): 3-8.
- Lankton, Larry D. "Died in the Mines," *Michigan History* 67:6 (November-December 1983): 33-41.
- Lemmer, Victor F. "The Gogebic Stagecoach Robbery," *Michigan History* 38:2 (June 1954): 173-81.
- Longtine, Sonny. *Wading in Blood: Murder in Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Sunnyside Publications, 2009.
- Lovejoy, Philip C. "Rotary International in Michigan," *Michigan History* 23:1 (Winter 1940): 105-110.

- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Marquette County Celebrates Centennial," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 12:2 (Summer 1976): 4-5.
- Marquette Historical Society Files. "The Marquette County Fair," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 23:4 (Fall 1987): 3-9.
- "Negaunee's Breitung Hotel," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 37:1 (Winter 2001): 3-4.
- Norton, Clark F. "Early Michigan Supreme Court Decisions on the Liquor Question," *Michigan History* 28:1 (January-March 1944): 41-66.
- Peters, Bernard C. "A Duel Leaves a Name on Michigan's Lake Superior," *Michigan Historical Review* 17:1 (Spring 1991): 83-85.
- "Pigeons on the Lakes," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 37:2 (Spring 2002): 3-6. [Use of passenger pigeon to communicate]
- Pilon, Roger. "Christmas Tree Ships," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 14:4 (Winter 1978): 6-7.
- Powers, Tom. *Michigan Rogues, Desperados and Cut-Throats*. Davison, Mich.: Friede Publishers, 2002.
- Quick, Aaron. "Christmas in Marquette County Over the Years," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 15:4 (Winter 1979): 3-9.
- Rupley, Richard M. "The Great Train Robbery," *Michigan History* 91 (March-April 2007): 10-15.
- Schneider, Nancy A. "The Struggle to Establish Civilization on the Michigan Iron Ranges," *Inland Seas* 54:1 (Spring 1998): 24-31.
- . "The Iron Age Dawns on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 53:4 (Winter 1997): 274-81.
- Shapton, W.W. "Big Wild Animals," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 49:1 (January-February 1980): 40-45.
- Sirjamaki, John. "The People of the Mesabi Range," *Minnesota History* 27:3 (September 1946): 203-15.
- Sodders, Betty. *Michigan on Fire #2*. Holt, Mich.: Thudner Bay Press, 1999.
- . *Michigan on Fire*. Holt, Mich.: Thunder Bay Press, 1997.
- Stofer, Paula E. "Room and Board," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 33:1 (Winter 1997): 3-7. [Boarding Houses]
- . "An Examination of the Socio-Cultural Roles of Boardinghouses and the Boarding Experience on the Michigan Mining Frontier, 1840-1930." Ph.D. diss., Michigan State University, 1997.
- . "Shared Beds, Shared Bread," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 36-45. [Boarding Houses]
- Steele, Clyde. *It Seems Like Yesterday*. Marquette, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1982.
- Steele, William H. "Frontier Life in Lake Superior Region," *Michigan History* 13:3 (July 1929): 398-420.
- Stonehouse, Frederick. *Great Lakes Crime II, More Murder, Mayhem, Booze and Broads*. Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2005.
- . *Great Lakes Crime - Murder, Mayhem, Booze and Broads*. Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2004.
- Streeter, Floyd B. "History of Prohibition Legislation in Michigan," *Michigan History* 2:2 (April 1918): 289-308.

- Traver, Robert. *Danny and the Boys: Being Some Legends of Hungry Hollow*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1987. (reprint)
- Van Kosky, William. "Flight from Justice," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 45:2 (2009): 1, 4-6.
[Prostitution]
- . "Hoaxes & Practical Jokes," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 43:2 (2007): 1, 4-6.
- . "Iron Money," *Michigan History* 90:2 (March-April 2006): 14-21.
- . "They Called It Iron Money," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 41:4 (Fall 2005): 1, 4-7.
- . "Itinerant Quacks and Patent Medicine Hawkers," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 39:3 (Summer 2003): 3-9.
- . "Trouble at the Cow Pound," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 38:3 (Summer 2002): 3-8; 38:4 (Fall 2002): 3-8.
- Voelker, John. "A Walk Down Main Street," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 38:4 (Fall 2002): 9-10.
[Ishpeming]
- Wood, Ike. *One Hundred Years at Hard Labor: A History of Marquette Prison*. AuTrain, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1985.
- Zeisler, Karl F. "Escanaba Celebrates a Centennial," *Michigan History* 48:3 (September 1964): 242-46.

SPORTS AND RECREATION

- Allen, E. John B. "The Modernization of the Skisport: Ishpeming's Contribution to American Skiing." *Michigan Historical Review* 16:1 (Spring 1990): 1-20.
- "Al Quaal Recreation Area," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:1 (Winter 2004): 10-11.
- Bays, Ted. *Nine Thousand Years of Skis: Norwegian Wood to French Plastic*. Mather Monograph Series #1, R.M. Magnaghi, General Editor. Ishpeming, Mich.: National Ski Hall of Fame Press, 1980.
- Cebalo, John. "Only Sissies Want Helmets: Marquette County's First Football Season," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 42:3 (2006): 1, 4-7.
- . "The U.P. Cricket League." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 26:3 (Summer 1990): 3-8.
- Crary, Rachel. "Take Me Out to the Ball Game," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 44:2 (2008): 1, 4-6.
- "Curling," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 42:1 (Winter 2006): 1, 4-6.
- Flaa, James E. "From Ski Jumping to Ski Flying," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 11:1 (Winter 1975): 6-7, 12
- Grinden, Harold. *History of the National Ski Association and the Ski Sport, 1840-1931*. Duluth, Minn., 1931?
- Kitzman, Betty Lou. "Recollections of Superior Hills," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 11:1 (Winter 1975): 8-9. [Skiing]
- Magnaghi, Russell M. ed. *Seventy-five Years of Skiing, 1904-1979*. Ishpeming, Mich.: National Ski Hall of Fame Press, 1979.
- . "Winter Recreation [on the Marquette Iron Range]." *Northern-News-Review*. 81 (February 1979): 5.

- . "Cross Country Skiing in the North Country," *Preview* 6:2 (February 1986): 5-7.
- "Michigan Claims Oldest Ice Arena." *Michigan History* 94:3 (May-June 2010): 42.
- O'Brien, Michael. "In Search of Vince Lombardi: A Historian's Memoir," *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 71:1 (Autumn 197): 3-26.
- Oikarinen, Peter. "Skiers & Skiing," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 49:1 (January-February 1980): 46-51.
- Paull, Jr., Frank. "Marquette's Three Golf Courses," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 18:3 (Summer 1982): 3-5.
- Rydholm, Fred. "Cornish Wrestling -A U.P. Sport," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 20:1 (Winter 1984): 8-10.
- Steele, Clyde. "Reminiscing about Winter Sports in Marquette," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 20:4 (Fall 1984): 3-5.
- Tretheway, James E. "Hockey in Marquette," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 11:1 (Winter 1975): 10-11.
- Van Kosky, Bill. "Dog Race Days in Ishpeming, 1879 and 1880," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:1 (Winter 2004): 3-9.
- Whitesall, Amy. "Where Hockey Got Its Start." *Michigan History* 94:3 (May-June 2010): 37-41.
- Wiitala, Eero. "Winter Recreation Long, Long ago," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 30:1 (Winter 1994): 3-5.

TOURISM, TRAVEL, AND OUTDOOR RECREATION – (See also NATIONAL PARKS, LAKESHORES, AND FORESTS)

General Tourism

- Ashlee, Laura Rose, Ed. *Traveling Through Time: A Guide to Michigan's Historical Markers*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2005.
- Barber, John. *All the Western States and Territories*. Cincinnati: Howe's Subscription Book Concern, 1867.
- Bishop, Josh. *Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Berkeley, Calif.: Avalon Travel, 2009.
- Bogue, Margaret B. *Around the Shores of Lake Superior: A Guide to Historic Sites*. 2nd edition. Madison: University of Wisconsin Press, 2007.
- Carter, Jim. *A Historical Guide to the Seney Stretch*. Marquette, Mich.: The Pilot Press, 2005.
- Charles, Gordon. "Bois Blanc Island," *Michigan Sportsman* 4 (Spring 1979), 19-22, 65+.
- Crary, R.L. "Cloverland Created." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 29:3 (Summer 1993): 7-11; 30:1 (Winter 1994): 6-9.
- . "World's Columbian Exposition." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 29:4 (Fall 1993): 3-7.
- Dana, Juliette Starr. *A Fashionable Tour Through the Great Lakes and Upper Mississippi: The 1852 Journal of Juliette Starr Dana*. Ed. David T. Dana. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2004.
- Deubler, Christopher L. *Trout Ponds and Lakes in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan: An Angler's Guide*. Two Rivers, Wisc.: Siskiwit Press, 1999.
- Disturnell, J. *Lake Superior Guide*. Philadelphia: J. Disturnell, 1872.

- Dougherty, Fred. "The Marquette Pageant," *Michigan History* 4:4 (October 1920): 753-64.
- Drake, Daniel. *The Northern Lakes: A Summer Resort for Invalids of the South*. Louisville: Maxwell, 1842; Reprint, Cedar Rapids, Iowa: Privately Printed, 1954.
- Ellet, Elizabeth. *Summer Rambles in the West*. New York: J. C. Riker, 1853.
- Fuller, S. M. *Summer on the Lakes in 1843*. Boston: Little and James Brown, 1844.
- Gallagher, Eleanor. "So You're Going to Mackinac," *Michigan History* 26:2 (Spring 1942): 154-58.
- Gilman, Chandler Robbins. *Life on the Lakes: Being Tales and Sketches Collected During a Trip to the Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior*. 2 vol. New York: George Dearborn, 1836.
- Godfrey, Linda S. *Weird Michigan: Your Travel Guide to Michigan's Local Legends and Best Kept Secrets*. New York: Sterling Publishing Company, 2006.
- Hatfield, Kenneth. "Some of my Favorite Rocks in Mackinac County," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 27:1-2 (1993): 28-34.
- Hauranne, Ernest Duvergier de. *A Frenchman in Lincoln's America*. Chicago: The Lakeside Press, 1974.
- Henderson, Troy. *Lake Superior Country: 19th Century Travel and Tourism*. Chicago: Arcadia Publishing, 2002.
- Holland, A.H. *1886-7 Land-Book and Guide to Marquette, Lake Superior, Michigan*. Marquette, Mich.: Mining Journal Printing, 1886.
- Holman, Mary E. *Kitch-iti-ki-pi: A Description of the Wonder Spring and the Beautiful Indian Story* 4th edition. Manistique, Mich.: Herald Press, 1937.
- Hurt, Paul T., Jr. "Vacation Voyages on the Great Lakes." *Inland Seas*. 7 (Winter 1951): 203-8.
- Karamanski, Theodore. "The History and Preservation of the Great Camps in Northern Michigan," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 21:1 (Spring 1985): 23-25.
- Lanman, Charles. *A Canoe Voyage up the Mississippi and Around Lake Superior in 1846*. New York: B. Appleton, 1847; Reprint, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Black Letter Press, 1978.
- LaVanway, Paul. *The Keweenaw Mountain Lodge Story*. Copper Harbor, Mich.: Privately printed, 2010.
- Schoonover, Ruth C. "Pageant: Iron Ore Centennial (1844-1944)," *Michigan History* 28:4 (October-December 1944): 553-72.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. U.P. Pioneer Auto Travel: The Summer of 1921," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 29:3 (Summer 1993): 3-6.
- . "Past Celebrations of July 4th," *Preview* 5:7 (July 1985): 23-26.
- "Marquette State Park," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:3 (Summer 2004): 3-5.
- Ottawa Tourist Association, Iron River, Michigan. *Vacation Guide of the Iron District in Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. No place: Privately Printed, c1941.
- Paulson, Edna. "Bicycles in Marquette at the Turn of the Century," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 17:3 (Summer 1981): 3-4.
- Perry, Henry A. "Mackinac Island's Historic Fair and [Nicolet] Ter-Centennial," *Michigan History* 18:2 (Spring 1934): 291-304.
- Powers, Tom. *Michigan State and National Parks: A Complete Guide*. Thunder Bay Press, 2007.

- Praus, Alexis A. "Upper Michigan Museum and Historic Site Survey," *Michigan History* 36 (1952): 408-414.
- Ralph, Julian. *Along the South Shore of Lake Superior*. New York: The American Banknote Company, 1890. [P.37 "To the pleasure-loving tourist or connoisseur of Nature's gems the Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior carry with them an interest entirely unique and excelled by no other wonders of our country, not even excepting the Yosemite or Yellowstone Park."]
- Ranck, Wilson M. "Canoeing on Lake Superior," *Michigan History* 21 (1937), 217-223. [1931 trip].
- Rand, McNally Company. *My Ramblers in the Enchanted Summer Land of the Great Northwest during the Tourist Season of 1881*. Chicago: Rand, McNally & Company, 1883.
- Sagenaar, Larry J. *Historical Michigan Travel Guide*. East Lansing, Mich.: Historical Society of Michigan, 2008.
- Schulle, Keith A. "Henry "Vaughan" Norton's Fort Algonquin," *Inland Seas* 63:4 (Winter 2007): 330-37.
- Shapiro, Aaron. "Promoting Cloverland: Regional Associations, State Agencies, and the Creation of Michigan's Upper Peninsula Tourist Industry," *Michigan Historical Review* 29:1 (Spring 2003), 1-38.
- . "One Crop Worth Cultivating: Tourism in the Upper Great Lakes, 1910-1965." Ph.D. diss. University of Chicago, 2005.
- . "Air Condition by the Cool Breezes of Lake Superior: Vacationing in Michigan's Copper Country after World War II," in Kim Hoagland, Terry Reynolds, and Erik Nordberg, editors. *New Perspectives on Michigan's Copper Country*. Hancock, Mich.: Quincy Mine Hoist Association, 2007, 135-52.
- Singleton, R. "Pleasure Parties in the Northwest; Incidents of Forty Years Ago' near the Cliff Mine on Lake Superior," *Magazine of American History* 24 (August 1890): 123-25.
- Smith, G. Hubert. "Count Andreani: A Forgotten Traveler," *Minnesota History* 19:1 (March 1938): 34-42.
- "The 'Soo' Pageant," *Michigan History* 4:4 (October 1920): 741-52.
- St. John, John R. *True Description of the Lake Superior Country*. New York: William H. Graham, 1846. Reprint: Grand Rapids, Mich: Black Letter Press, 1876.
- Steele, G. M. "Down in a Copper Mine." *The Ladies' Repository* 8:2 (August 1871): 85-89.
- Stonehouse, Fred. "Passionate about Marquette," *Great Lakes Seaway Review* 39:1 (July-September 2010): 63-65.
- Stonehouse, Frederick and Christensen, Pamela. *Touring Marquette*. Marquette, Mich.: Marquette Maritime Museum and Peter White Public Library, 2004.
- Streeter, Floyd B. "The Pageant of Escanaba," *Michigan History* 2:2 (April 1918): 341-86.
- Swainson, John B. "Museums, Tourism and Economic Growth," *Michigan History* 45:4 (December 1961): 289-93.
- Vigne, Godfrey T. *Six Months in America*. 2 Vols. London: Whittaker, Treacher, & Co., 1832.
- Wells, William. "The Wonders of Lake Superior," *The Ladies' Repository* 25:9 (September 1865): 524-2
- Westervelt, Amy. *Michigan's Upper Peninsula*. Woodstock, Vt.: The Countryman Press, 2008.

- Whitlark, Fred. "Sailing with the Georgian Bay Line on the Flagship *South American*," *Inland Seas* 50:4 (Winter 2004): 306-16.
- Whitcomb, C.D. *A Lake Tour to Picturesque Mackinac*. Detroit: Detroit and Cleveland Steam Navigation Company, 1884. [MI promoted as a health resort: cool air and pure water Temp of 44* gush from the limestone rock. "and send warm currents of life dancing thru the system with youthful vigor." Dr. Drake]
- Woolsey, Melancthon L. "Sketches of Lake Superior," *Southern Literary Messenger* 2:3 (February 1836): 166-171.

Fishing and Hunting

- Henderson, Troy. *Lake Superior Country: 19th Century Travel and Tourism*. Chicago: Arcadia Publishing, 2002.
- King, John Lyle. *Trouting on the Brule River*. Chicago: The Chicago Legal News Company, 1879; reprinted: Iron Mountain, MI: The Mid-Peninsula Library Federation, 1973.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "The Menominee Smelt Carnival," *Preview* 5:5 (May 1985): 21, 25.
- Reimann, Lewis C. *The Game Warden and the Poachers*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Northwoods Publishers, 1959.
- Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell. *Superior Fishing*. New York: Carleton, 1865. Reprint. St. Paul: Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1985.
- Shiras, George III. *Hunting Wild Life With Camera and Flashlight*, 2 Vols. Washington D.C.: National Geographic Society, 1936.
- Traver, Robert. *Traver on Fishing: A Treasury of Robert Traver's Finest Stories and Essays about Fishing for Trout*. Edited by Nick Lyons. Guilford, Conn.: The Globe Pequot Press, 2001.
- . *Trout Magic*. New York: Simon & Shuster. 1974; reprint, Salt Lake City, Ut.: Peregrine Smith Books, 1983.
- . *Trout Madness Being a Dissertation on the Symptoms and Pathology of this Incurable Disease by One of Its Victims*. Salt Lake City, Ut.: Peregrine Smith Books, 1984.

Mackinac Island

- Andrews, Roger. *Old Fort Mackinac on the Hill of History*. Menominee, Mich.: Herald-Leader Press, 1938.
- Armour, David and Keith Widder. "The Fort," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 50 (May-June 1981): 10-17. [Mackinac area]
- . *Mackinac Island Scout Service Camp. Mackinac History* vol. 3, Leaflet 1, 1998.
- "At Fort Mackinac a Century Ago," *Michigan History* 12:3 (July 1928): 515-12.
- Baird, Elizabeth Thérèse. "Reminiscences of Early Days on Mackinac Island." *Wisconsin Historical Collections*. 14 (1898): 17-64.
- Benjamin, Robert E. *Mackinac Album*. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.: Sault Printing Company, 2008.
- . *Mackinac Island: Three Hundred Fifty Years of History*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Benjamin of Mackinac Island, Michigan, 1999.

- Breighner, K.W. "Hotels," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 50 (May-June 1981): 33-39. [Mackinac Island]
- Clark, E.M. "Restoration of Old Fort Holmes on Mackinac Island," *Michigan History* 20:2 (Spring-Summer 1936): 301-12.
- Colton, Calvin. *Tour of the American Lakes, and Among the Indians of the Northwest Territory in 1830: Disclosing the Character and Prospects of the Indian Race*. 2 Vols. London: Frederick Westley and A. H. Davis, 1833.
- Davis, Marion Morse. "Three Islands," *Michigan History* 12:3 (July 1928): 513-53. [Round Island, Mackinac Island, Boise Blanc Island].
- . "A Romantic Chain of Islands," *Michigan History* 11:3 (July 1927): 342-80.
- Dever, Harry. "Back the Attack! It's Mackinac!," *Michigan History* 42:4 (December 1958): 396-99.
- Disturnell, J., compiler. *Island of Mackinac. Giving a Description of all the Objects of Interest and Places of Resort in the Straits of Mackinac and Its Vicinity . . .* Philadelphia, Penn.: Privately Published, 1875; reprinted: Cheboygan, Mich.: C.W. Page, 1977.
- Dunnigan, Brian L. *A Picturesque Situation: Mackinac before Photography, 1615-1860*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2008.
- Greenman, Emerson F. "The Meaning of Michilimackinac," *Michigan History* 42:4 (December 1958): 391.
- Gringhuis, Dirk. *Indian Costume at Mackinac: 17th and 18th Century*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1972.
- Inglis, James G. *Northern Michigan Handbook for Travelers, Including the Northern Part of Lower Michigan, Mackinac Island, and the Sault Ste. Marie River, with Maps and Illustrations*. Petoskey, Mich.: George E. Sprang, Publisher, 1898; reprint, Grand Rapids, Mich: Black Letter Press, 1974.
- Jameson, Anne. "Impressions of Mackinac Island, 1837," *Michigan History* 8:3 (July 1924): 349-91.
- Kane, Grace F. "Recollections of Early Days at Mackinac." *Michigan History* 10:3 (July 1926): 325-49.
- Kelsey, William Kline. "Mackinac, Mackinaw," *Michigan History* 42:4 (December 1958): 400-01.
- Laut, A.C. "Life at Old Mackinac," *Outing* 53 (January 1909): 441-49.
- Marckwardt, Albert H. "The History of the Pronunciation of Mackinac," *Michigan History* 42:4 (December 1958): 405-13.
- Martin, Helen M. "How People Came to Mackinac," *Michigan History* 44:4 (December 1960): 401-04.
- May, George S. *The Askin Inventory: A Mackinac Businessman's Property in 1778*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1963.
- . "The Meaning and Pronunciation of Michilimackinac," *Michigan History* 42:4 (December 1958): 385-90.
- McKee, Russell. "A Very Stylish Time," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 50 (May-June 1981): 40-47.
- . *Mackinac: The Gathering Place*. Lansing: Michigan Natural Resource, 1981.

- McVeigh, Kathryn. "Getting Around," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 50 (May-June 1981): 48-55. [Mackinac Island]
- Newton, Stanley. *Mackinac Island and Sault Ste. Marie, Picturesque and Legendary*. Reprint, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Black Letter Press, 1976.
- Nicholas, Edward. *The Chaplain's Lady: Life and Love at Fort Mackinac*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1987.
- Nold, Carl R. *The Michigan Governor's Summer Residence.*" *Mackinac History* Vol. 3, Leaflet No. 6, 2002.
- Perry, Henry A. "Mackinac Island's Historic Fair and [Nicolet] Ter-Centennial," *Michigan History* 18:2 (Spring 1934): 291-304.
- Peterson, Eugene T. *Inside Mackinac*. St. Ignace, Mich.: Inside Mackinac, 1990.
- . *Mackinac's Grand Hotel: The Early Years*. Ann Arbor: Historical Society of Michigan, 1988.
- . *Mackinac and the Porcelain City*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1985.
- . "Mackinac: Gathering Place," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 50 (May-June 1981): 5-9.
- . *Clay Pipes: A Footnote to Mackinac's History*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1963.
- . *Michimackinac: Its History and Restoration*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1962.
- Piljac, Pamela A. and Thomas M. Piljac. *Mackinac Island: Historic Frontier, Vacation Resort, Timeless Wonderland*. Portage, Ind.: Bryce-Waterton Publications, 1988.
- Porter, Phil. "Oh, Those Magnificent Cottages," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 50 (May-June 1981): 19-25. [Mackinac Island]
- . *Mackinac Island's Post Cemetery*. *Mackinac History* Vol. 3, Leaflet No. 3, 1999.
- Pyle, Susan N. "Strait Food," *Michigan Natural History Magazine* 50 (May-June 1981): 26-31.
- Quaife, Milo M. "The Romance of the Mackinac Country," *Michigan History* 13:3 (July 1929): 381-97.
- Rankin, Ernest H. "What Is the Proper Pronunciation of Mackinac?," *Michigan History* 42:4 (December 1958): 402-04.
- Saltonstall, Brayton. "Reminiscences of the Mackinac Country," *Michigan History* 2:2 (April 1918); (July 1918): 381-86.
- Schermerhorn, Hazel Fenton. "Mackinac Island under French, English, and American," *Michigan History* 14:3 (Summer 1930): 367-80.
- Smith, Emerson R. "Michilimackinac: Land of the Great Fault," *Michigan History* 42:4 (December 1958): 392-95.
- Strang, James Jesse. *Ancient and Modern Michilimackinac, Including an Account of the Controversy between Mackinac and the Mormons*. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Library, 1987.
- Swift, Ivan. "Mackinackers: Episodes of Michigan History," *Michigan History* 10:3 (July 1926): 404-10.
- Theis, Peter. "Is It Pronounced 'Mackinac' or 'Mackinaw'?" *Inland Seas* 62:3 (Fall 2006): 193-195.
- Van Fleet, J.A. *Summer Resorts of the Mackinaw Region and Adjacent Localities*. Place unknown: Lever Press, 1882; reprint, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Black Letter Press, 1970.

- Vigne, Godfrey T. *Six Months in America*. 2 Vols. London: Whittaker, Treacher, & Co., 1832.
- Wahla, Ed J. "Mackin-Aw or Mackin-Ac,?" *The Totem Pole* 2 (6 February 1950): 1-2.
- Wood, Edwin O. *Historic Mackinac*. 2 Vols. New York: Macmillan Company, 1918.
- Woodfill, W. Stewart. *Grand Hotel: The Story of an Institution*. New York; The North American Newcomen Society, 1969.
- . "The Grand Hotel," *Michigan History* 41:3 (September 1957): 281-84.

Private Clubs, Camps and Resorts

- Bjork, William P. *The Camps U.P. North: A History in the Woods*. Brimley, Mich.: Birch Tree Enterprises, 1997.
- Castle, Beatrice. *The Grand Island Story*. Edited by James L. Carter. Marquette, Mich.: John M. Longyear Research Library, 1974.
- Catt, Donna. "The Huron Mountain Club: Guardian of a Legacy," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 17:1 (Winter 1981): 7-9.
- Christy, Bayard. ed. *The Book of the Huron Mountain Club*. Huron Mountain, Mich: Huron Mountain Club, 1929.
- Cooley, Kathleen. *White Deer Lake, Life at the McCormick Camp*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printing, Inc., 2004.
- Crary, Rachel. "So-Sa-Wa-Ga-Ming Club." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 22:4 (Fall 1986): 7-10.
- Jobst, Jack. "A Resort Called Blaney," *Michigan History* 92:4 (July-August 2008): 42-49.
- Karamanski, Theodore J. *History of the McCormick Family's Use of White Deer Lake Camp, McCormick Experimental Forest, Michigan*. Chicago: Mid-American Research Center, 1985.
- . "The History and Preservation of the Great Camps in Northern Michigan," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 21:1 (Spring 1985): 23-25.
- Kitzman, Betty Lou. "A Ski Trek Back in Time: The Marvelous McCormick Tract," *The Sunday Sun [Marquette Mining Journal]*, March 19, 1978, 6:1.
- Lowe, Kenneth S. "McCormick Tract Rates High in Natural Beauty," *Mining Journal*, August 2, 1968, 16:5.
- Rydholm, Fred. "Upper Crust Camps." In *A Most Superior Land: Life in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan*. Ed. Russell McKee. Lansing: Michigan Natural Resources Magazine, 1983.
- Saari, Jon L. "Upper Peninsula Summer Camps." In *A Sense of Place: Michigan's Upper Peninsula*, ed. Russell M. Magnaghi and Michael T., Marsden, 177-93. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Press, 1997.
- Stevens, Deidre. "Blaney Park's Bird Man," *Michigan History* 92:4 (July-August 2008): 50-53.
- Wilkinson, Paul, ed. *Yellow Dog Howl: Yearbook of Camp Sosawagaming, Big Bay, Michigan, 1929*.

TRANSPORTATION

Automobiles, Highways, Ice Travel

- Barnett, LeRoy. *A Drive Down Memory Lane: The Named State and Federal Highways of Michigan*. Allegan Forest, Mich.: The Priscilla Press, 2004.
- Chase, Lew A. "Michigan's Share in the Establishment of Improved Transportation between East and West," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 38 (1912): 589-608.
- Conlin, Timothy. "The Original Cloverland Trail," *Michigan History* 9:3 (July 1925): 370-77.
- Franklin, Dixie. "Coping with Snow and Ice and Sleet and Other Ingredients of those Rambunctious Upper Peninsula Winters," *Michigan Natural Historical Magazine* 49:1 (January-February 1980): 22-31.
- Laakso, Brenda. "Across the Frozen Lake," *Michigan History* 92:1 (January-February 2008): 44-49. [Fayette to Escanaba].
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Dixie Highway and the Upper Peninsula." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 36:4 (Fall 2000): 6-7.
- . "Marquette to Escanaba in 1915." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 36:4 (Fall 2000): 8.
- . "U.P. Pioneer Auto Travel: The Summer of 1921." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 29:3 (Summer 1993): 3-6.
- Nordberg, Erik. "Automobiles Made Early Debut in the Copper Country," *Houghton County Historical Society Newsletter* (Autumn 2000): 2-3.
- Porter, Frances. "Neither Sleet nor Snow," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 22:1 (Winter 1986): 3-5, 11. [Mail service]
- Waring, Betty. "When Getting There Was Half the Fun," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 21:4 (Fall 1985): 3-4.

Canals

- Bald, Frederick C. *The Sault Canal through 100 Years, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan*. Ann Arbor, Mich.: University of Michigan Press, 1954.
- Calkins, Elisha. "Report of St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal," *Michigan History* 39 (1955): 71-80.
- Carlisle, Norman and Madelyn. "Michigan's Miracle Mile," *Coronet* 28 (May 1950): 156, 158, 160, 162. [Soo Canal]
- Chaput, Donald and Jim Schutze. "The Gladstone-Au Train Ship Canal," *Inland Seas* 27:4 (Winter 1971): 260-78.
- Damstra, Carolyn. "The Locks that Followed," *Michigan History* 89:4 (July-August 2005): 42-43.
- Dickinson, John N. *To Build a Canal: Sault Ste. Marie, 1853-1854 and After*. Columbus, Ohio: Published for Miami University Press by Ohio State University Press, 1981.
- Eckroad, Elmer. *The Soo Locks*. Sault Ste. Marie: N. Impr., 1950.
- Fowler, Otto. *Sault Ste. Marie and Its Great Waterway*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1925.
- Harvey, Mrs. Sarah Van Epps. *Jubilee Annals of the Lake Superior Ship Canal*. Cleveland, Ohio: Press of the J.B. Savage Company, 1906.

- Inches, H.C. "The Copper Country and the Keweenaw Waterway," *Inland Seas* 8:3 (Fall 1952): 155-59.
- Kelton, Dwight H. *Indian Names and History of the Sault Ste. Marie Canal*. Detroit: Detroit Free Press Printing, 1889.
- Lawrence, Charles B. "Keweenaw Portage," *Michigan History* 38:1 (1954): 45-64.
- Mason, Philip, ed. "The Operation of the Sault Canal, 1857," *Michigan History* 39 (1955): 69-80.
- Monette, Clarence J. *The Keweenaw Waterway*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1980.
- Moore, Charles, ed. *The Saint Marys Falls Canal: Exercises at the Semi-Centennial Celebration*. Detroit: Semi-Centennial Commission, 1907; reprint, 1951.
- Neu, Irene D. "Building of the Sault Canal, 1852-1855," *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 60 (June 1953): 25-46.
- Norton, Clark F. "Early Movement for the St. Mary's Ship Canal," *Michigan History* 39 (1955): 257-82.
- Ratigan, William. *Soo Canal*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1954.
- Shaul, Richard D. "Northern Passage at the Soo," *Michigan History* 89:4 (July-August 2005): 28-38.
- Steve, John E. "Greatest Harbor on the Lakes," *Inside Michigan* 4 (June 1954): 26-29. [On the Keweenaw Waterway]
- White, Peter. "Sault Ste. Marie: The Canal 50 Years Ago," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections* 35 (1906): 345-357.
- Willoughby, William R. "The St. Mary's: Our First Ship Canal," *Inland Seas* 11:4 (Winter 1955): 243-55.
- Wolcott, Merlin D. "Marblehead Limestone for the Soo Lock," *Inland Seas* 32:2 (Summer 1976): 105-111.

Ferry Boats and Service

- Brown, Grant Jr., *Ninety Years Crossing Lake Michigan: A History of the Ann Arbor Car Ferries*. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2008.
- Burgtorf, Francis D. *Chief Wawatam: The Story of a Hand-Bomber*. Cheboygan, Mich.: Privately Published, 1976.
- Burton, Robert E. "Car Ferry from Northport: Broken Link to Upper Peninsula," *Michigan History* 41:1 (1967): 1-18.
- Fox, Frances M. "Story of the Old Algomah at Mackinac," *Michigan History* 17: 3 (Summer 1933): 393-98.
- Jaeschke, Brian S. *Wood, Steel, and Ice: The History of the Straits of Mackinac Railway Ferries*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 2008.
- . "Black Angels of the Ice," *Michigan History* 89:3 (May-June 2005): 14-18. [Wawatam at St. Ignace]
- Hilton, George W. *The Great Lakes Car Ferries*. Berkeley, Calif.: Howell-North, 1962.
- Rice, Doreen. "Sault Ste. Marie Ferries," *Inland Seas* 11:2 (Summer 1964): 115-19.
- . "The Straits of Mackinac Ferries," *Inland Seas* 14:2 (Summer 1958): 108-14.

Zimmermann, Karl. *Lake Michigan's Railroad Car Ferries*. Andover, NJ: Andover Junction Publications, 1993.

Other

Carter, Jim. "Dead River Bike Path." *Marquette Monthly* (September 1997): 23.

Mackinac Bridge

Cisler, Walker. *Michigan's Giant Stride: The Story of the Mackinac Bridge*. New York: Newcomen Society in North America, 1967.

Gringhuis, Dirk. *Big Mac: The Building of the World's Biggest Bridge*. New York: Macmillan, 1959.

Kiwanis Club, St. Ignace. *Before the Bridge: A History and Directory of St. Ignace and Nearby Localities*. St. Ignace, Mich: Privately Printed, ca. 1957.

"Mackinac Straits Bridge Must be Built," *Michigan Tradesman* 67:3 (January 11, 1950): 9.

Mackinac City, Michigan Publicity and Planning Committee. *The Story of the Mackinac Bridge*. Mackinaw City, Mich.: Straits Publishing Company, ca. 1955.

Ratigan, William. *The Long Crossing*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1959.

---. *Straits of Mackinac! Crossroads of the Great Lakes*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1957.

Rubin, Lawrence A. *Mighty Mac: The Official Picture History of the Mackinac Bridge*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1958, 1986.

---. *Bridging the Straits: The Story of Might Mac*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1985.

Steinman, David B. *Mackinac Straits Bridge*. New York: American Society of Civil Engineers, 1954.

---. *The Miracle Bridge at Mackinac*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company, 1957.

Railroads

Anderson, George and Richard Taylor. *Copper Country Rail*. Charleston, SC: Arcadia Pub., 2008.

Barnett. "An Upper Peninsula Railroad That Failed to Make the Grade," *Michigan History* 91:5 (September-October 2007): 44-51.

---. *Railroads in Michigan: A Catalog of Company Publications, 1836-1980*. Marquette: Northern Michigan University Press, 1986.

Bays, Ted. "Haywire," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 21:4 (Fall 1985): 5, 9-10.

Benison, Saul. "Railroad, Land and Iron: A Phase in the Career of Lewis Henry Morgan." Ph.D. diss., Columbia University, 1953; reissued, Ann Arbor: University Microfilm, 1960.

- Bond, Frederic Drew. "The Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic." *Moody's Magazine* (April 1909): 277-81.
- Bourke, Frank. "A Route to the Soo for the Soo," *Chronicle of the Historical Society of Michigan* 19:2 (Summer 1983): 20-23.
- Campbell, John. "The Mineral Range Company," *The Soo* (January 1980): 17-26.
- Crary, Rachel. "Marquette's Trestle," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 36:1 (Winter 2000): 3-6.
- Cummings, Williams. *All Aboard! Along the Tracks in Dickinson County*. Stephenson, Mich.: Ralph Secord Press, 1990.
- Dobson, Robert D. *The Plank Road and the First Railroad: From Marquette, Michigan to Negaunee and Ishpeming*. Negaunee, Mich.: Dobson Publications, 2007.
- . *The Railroad that Never Ran: The Iron Range and Huron Bay Railroad*. Negaunee, Mich.: Dobson Publications, 2004.
- Dorin, Patrick. *The Soo Line*. Burbank, Calif.: Superior Publishing Company, 1979.
- . *The Lake Superior Iron Ore Railroads*. New York: Bonanza Books, 1969.
- "Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Railway," *Michigan History* 53 (1969): 62-72.
- Durocher, Aurele A. "The Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic Railway Company," *The Railway and Locomotive Historical Society Bulletin* 111 (October 1964): 7-81.
- . "The Lake Superior and Ishpeming Railroad Company," *The Railway and Locomotive Historical Society Bulletin* 98 (April 1958): 7-31.
- . "The Railroads of the City of Marquette," *The Soo* 6:3 (July 1984): 8-41; 6:4 (October 1984): 12-35; 7:3 (July 1985): 14-28.
- Frimodig, David "Mac." "The Iron Range and Huron Bay Railroad," *Baraga County Historical Pageant*. L'Anse, Mich.: Baraga County Historical Society, 1970, pp. 29-34.
- Gaertner, John. *The Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Railway: A History of the Lake Superior District's Pioneer Iron Ore Hauler*. Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana University Press, 2009.
- Harvey, Charles T. "Great Railway Connection between Lake Superior and Gulf of Mexico," *Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection* 35 (1907): 170-175.
- Monette, Clarence J. *The Mineral Range Railroad*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Welden H. Curtis, 1993.
- . *Keweenaw Central Railroad and the Crestview Resort*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Published, 1997.
- . *The Copper Range Railroad*. Lake Linden, Mich.: Privately Published, 1989.
- Scribbins, Jim. *Milwaukee Road Remembered*. Minneapolis/London: University of Minnesota Press, 1990, 2008.
- . *The 400 Story: Chicago & North Western's Premier Passenger Trains*. Minneapolis/London: University of Minnesota Press, 1982, 2008.
- Stennett, William H. *Yesterday and Today: A History of the Chicago and North Western Railway System*. Chicago: Winship Co. Printers, 1910.

Shipping Iron Ore

- Crary, Rachel. "Marquette's Trestle," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 36:1 (Winter 2000): 3-6.
- Dorin, Patrick C. *Great Lakes Ore Docks and Ore Cars*. Hudson, Wisc.: Iconografix, 2007.

- Magnaghi, Russell M. *Marquette Ore Dock No. 6: An 80 Year History, 1931-2011*. Marquette, Mich: Northern Michigan University Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, 2011.
- . *Marquette Ore Dock No. 6, Historic American Engineering Record No., MI-45*. Washington, D.C.: Library of Congress, Historic American Engineering Record, 1990.
- Merritt, D.H. "History of the Marquette Ore Docks," *Michigan History* 3:3 (July 1919): 424-30.
- . "History of the Marquette Ore Docks." *Proceedings of the Lake Superior Mining Institute* 14 (1914): 424-26.
- Wallace, William L. "Up the Grades in Ore Boats," *Inland Seas* 53:3 (Fall 1997): 178-92.

Ships and Shipping Lines

- Dorin, Patrick C. *Great Lakes Ore Docks and Ore Cars*. Hudson, Wisc.: Iconografix, 2007.
- "Early Sailing on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 26:2 (Summer 1970): 152-153.
- Fleming, Roy F. "Propeller *Independence* Wrecked on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 14:2 (Summer 1958): 131-34.
- Fox, Frances Margaret. "Story of the Old Algomah at Mackinac," *Michigan History* 17:1 (Summer-Autumn 1933): 393-419.
- Great Lakes Vessel Index, "Historical Collections of the Great Lakes," [data base on-line]. Bowling Green, Ohio. [accessed 3 February 2003, available from <http://129.1.59.220/cgi-win/lak952.exe>.]
- Harkins, Wesley R. "Iron Ore Traffic on the Great Lakes," *Proceedings of the United States Naval Institute* 80 (November 1954): 1227-39.
- Hill, Richard. *Lake Effect: A Deckhand's Journey on the Great Lakes Freighters*. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.: Gale Force Press, 2008.
- "The Icebreaker Mackinaw," *Inland Seas* 1:2 (April 1945): 38-40.
- Jamison, James K. "Captain John G. Parker on Lake Superior, 1846- 1870," *Michigan History*. 23 (1939), 250-258.
- Joachim, George J. *Iron Fleet: The Great Lakes in World War II*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1994.
- Kent, Timothy J. *Birchbark: Canoes of the Fur Trade. 2 vols*. Ossinekee, Mich.: Silver Fox Enterprises, 1997.
- Miller, Al. "Adrift on Lake Superior: The Search for Barge 115," *Inland Seas* 53:2 (Summer 1997), 83-90. [1899].
- Mills, James. *Our Inland Seas: Their Shipping and Commerce for Three Centuries*. Cleveland: Fresh Water Press, 1976.
- MacLean, Harrison J. *The Fate of the Griffon*. Chicago: Sage Books, 1975.
- Petosky, Paul. "USCG Cutter *Mackinaw* (WLBB 30)," *Inland Seas* 61:2 (Summer 2005): 107-109.
- Rankin, Ernest H. "The Wreck of the *Independence*," *Inland Seas* 22:1 (Spring 1966): 35-48.
- . "Lake Superior – 1854," *Inland Seas* 19:4 (Winter 1963): 311-17.
- . "A Visit to Lake Superior – 1866," *Inland Seas* 16:1 (Spring 1960): 14-24.
- Wiles, Rick A. "The *Welcome*: A Living Museum," *Inland Seas* 30:2 (Summer 1974); 128-30.
- Williams, E.B. "The Great Lakes Iron Ore Carrier," *Inland Seas* 18:3 (Fall 1962): 172-89.

- Williams, W.R. "Colonel McKnight's Lake Superior Line," *Inland Seas* 16:2 (Summer 1960): 138-44.
Wolff, Jr., Julius F. "Hazards for Hookers: The Lumber Ships of Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 50:3 (Fall 1994): 161-77; 50:4 (Winter 1994): 266-76.
---. "A Coastal Packet on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 22:3 (Fall 1966); 179-84.

Shipwrecks, Disasters, Rescues, Lighthouses and Life Saving

- Bacon, Betty Byrnes. *Lighthouse Memories*. Compiled by Debra Ann Holmes. Brimley, Mich.: Bay Mills-Brimley Historical Research Society, 1989.
- Barcus, Frank. *Freshwater Fury: Yarns and Reminiscences of the Greatest Storm in Inland Navigation*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1986.
- Brisson, Steven C. *Old Mackinac Point Light Station*. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 2001.
- Brotherton, Ray A. "Lake Superior and Early Navigation," *Inland Seas* 13:1 (Spring 1957): 50-53.
- Castagnera, James O. "Icebreaking on the Great Lakes, Winter 1971," *Inland Seas* 27 (1971): 47-49.
- Curwood, James O. "The Perils of Late Navigation on the Great Lakes," *Inland Seas* 26 (1970): 268-274.
- Dykes, Martha A., comp. *Point Iroquois Light Station, 1855-1962*. Brimley, Mich.: Bay Mills-Brimley Historical Research Society, ca. 1962.
- Gerred, Janice H. "History of Whitefish Point Light," *Inland Seas* 45:2 (Summer 1989): 90-91.
- Halsey, John R. "Wreck of the *Forester*," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 75:2 (March-April 1991): 30-36.
- Heden, Karl C. *The Great Lakes Guide to Sunken Ships*. Boston, Mass.: Brandon Books, 1993.
- Hemming, Robert J. *Gales of November: The Sinking of the Edmund Fitzgerald*. No place: Thunder Bay Press, 1981.
- Holden, Thom. "Wicks, Wrecks & the Wilderness Island: An Overview of the Historic Lighthouses and Shipwrecks of Isle Royale, Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 53:1 (Spring 1997): 36-49; 53:2 (Summer 1997): 130-41.
- Hyde, Charles K. *The Northern Lights: Lighthouses of the Upper Great Lakes*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1995.
- James, Barry C. *Lighting the Way: A History of the Copper Harbor Lighthouse*. Copper Harbor, Mich.: Fort Wilkins Natural History Association, 2000.
- Landon, Fred. "Great Lakes Storm of 1913," *Michigan History* 38 (1954): 265-72.
- Miller, Al. "Adrift on Lake Superior: The Search for *Barage 115*," *Inland Seas* 53:2 (Summer 1997): 83-90.
- O'Brien, T. Michael. *Guardians of the Eighth Sea: A History of the U. S. Coast Guard on the Great Lakes*. Cleveland, Ohio: Ninth Coast Guard District, 1976.
- Opheim, Lee A. "Twentieth Century Shipwrecks in Lake Superior," M. A. thesis, Wayne State University, Detroit, '1936.
- Quantz, Vivian De Rusha. *Foghorns Saved Lives Too: Lighthouse Living in Michigan: Upper Peninsula*. Skandia, Mich.: Keepers' Publishing, 1999.

- Ripley, James M. "Whitefish Point Light," *Inland Seas* 24:4 (Winter 1968): 279-84.
- Stonehouse, Frederick. *They Had to Go Out, True Stories of America's Coastal Life-Savers From the Pages of "Wreck and Rescue Journal."* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2008.
- . *Steel on the Bottom, Selected Great Lakes Steel Shipwrecks.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2006.
- . *Shipwrecks of Lake Superior.* James R. Marshall, editor, Duluth, Minn.: Lake Superior Port Cities, 2005.
- . *Lighthouse Keepers and Coast Guard Cutters, Heroic Lighthouse Keepers and the Coast Guard Cutters Named After Them.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2000.
- . *November: The Cruellest Month.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2010.
- . *Went Missing: Unsolved Great Lakes Shipwreck Mysteries.* Marquette, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1984; 2nd edition 2008.
- . *Great Lakes Lighthouse Tales.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1998.
- . *Shipwreck of the MESQUITE, Death of a Coast Guard Cutter.* Duluth: Lake Superior Port Cities, 1991.
- . *Keweenaw Shipwrecks.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1988.
- . *Lake Superior's Shipwreck Coast, Maritime Accidents from Whitefish Bay to Grand Marais, Michigan.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1985.
- . *Went Missing,* Gwinn, Michigan: Avery Color Studios, 1984.
- . *Isle Royale Shipwrecks II.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1983.
- . *Munising Shipwrecks.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1983.
- . *Isle Royale Shipwrecks.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1977.
- . *Marquette Shipwrecks.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1977.
- . *Wood on the Bottom, Great Lakes Shipwrecks.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2009.
- . *The Wreck of the Edmund Fitzgerald – 30th Anniversary Edition.* Gwinn, Michigan: Avery Color Studios, 2006. [Note: this book has gone through five editions since initial publication in 1977].
- . *Wreck Ashore, the United States Life-Saving Service on the Great Lakes.* 2nd edition. Duluth: Lake Superior Port Cities, 2003.
- Stonehouse, Frederick and Daniel R. Fountain. *Dangerous Coast: Pictured Rocks Shipwrecks.* Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 1997.
- Swayze, David D. *Shipwreck! A Comprehensive Directory of Over 3,700 Shipwrecks on the Great Lakes.* Boyne City, Mich.: Harbor House Publishers, 1992.
- Thompson, Mark L. *Graveyard of the Lakes.* Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2000.
- Wolff, Jr., Julius F. *Lake Superior Shipwrecks.* Duluth, Minn.: Lake Superior Port Cities, Inc., 1990.
- . "One Hundred Years of Rescues: The Coast Guard on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 31:1 (Winter 1975): 255-65; 32:1 (Spring 1976): 32-51.
- . "Addenda to 'They Sailed Away on Lake Superior,'" *Inland Seas* 30:1 (Spring 1974):47.
- . "They Sailed Away on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 29:4 (Winter 1973): 262-85.
- . "The Shipwrecks of Lake Superior, 1900-1909," *Inland Seas* 27:1 (Spring 1971): 28-46; 27:2 (Summer 1971): 113-130; 27:3 (Fall 1971): 174-87; 28:1 (Spring 1972): 51-63.

- . "Before the Days of Radar: Ship Collisions on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 25:2 (Summer 1969): 137-48.
- . "The Coast Guard Comes to Lake Superior, 1874-1875," *Inland Seas* 21:1 (Spring 1965): 14-21.
- . "1905—Lake Superior at Its Worst," *Inland Seas* 18:3(Fall 1962): 190-98; 18:4 (Winter 1962): 273-79.
- . "Some Notes Shipwrecks on the Michigan Coast of Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 16:3 (Fall 1960): 172-79.
- Yates, C.H. "Recover Hull of First Steamship on Lake Superior," *Inland Seas* 6 (Spring 1950): 47-48.

Street Railways

- Crary, Rachel L., ed. "Marquette City & Presque Isle Railway." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 28:2 (Spring 1992): 39.
- Electric Railways of Michigan*. Chicago: Central Electric Railfans' Association, 1959.

WAR OF 1812

- Allen, Robert S. "His Majesty's Indian Allies: Native Peoples, the British Crown and the War of 1812," *Michigan Historical Review* 14:2 (Fall 1988): 1-24.
- Barlow, William. "The Coming of the War of 1812 in Michigan Territory," *Inland Seas* 53:2 (Summer 1969): 91-107.
- Calloway, Colin G. "The End of an Era: British-Indian Relations in the Great Lakes Region after the War of 1812," *Michigan Historical Review* 12:2 (Fall 1986): 1-20.
- Coles, Harry L. *The War of 1812*. Chicago: University Of Chicago Press, 1965.
- Douglas, R. Alan. "Weapons of the War of 1812," *Michigan History* 47:4 (December 1963): 321-26.
- Dunnigan, Brian Leigh. "The Battle of Mackinac Island," *Michigan History* 59:4 (Winter 1975): 239-54.
- Forrester, C.S. *The Age of Fighting Sail: The Story of the Naval War of 1812*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday & Company, 1956.
- Hamil, Fred C. "Michigan in the War of 1812," *Michigan History* 44:3 (September 1960): 257-91.
- Hitsman, J. Mackay. *The Incredible War of 1812, A Military History*. Toronto: University of Toronot Press, 1965.
- Horsman, Reginald. "On to Canada: Manifest Destiny and United States Strategy in the War of 1812," *Michigan Historical Review* 13:2 (Fall 1987): 1-24.
- Jury, Elsie McLeod. "U.S.S. *Tigress* – H.M.S. *Confiance*, 1813-1831," *Inland Seas* 28:1 (Spring 1972): 3-16.
- Mahon, John K. *The War of 1812*. Gainesville: University of Florida Press, 1972.

- Malcomson, Robert. "'Carry Michilimackinac at All Hazards' How the Capture of Michilimackinac Affected American Campaign Plans in the War of 1812," *Inland Seas* 62:3 (Fall 2006): 197-206.
- Mason, Philip P. *After Tippecanoe: Some Aspects of the War of 1812*. East Lansing: Michigan State University Press, 1963.
- May, George. *War 1812*. Mackinac Island, Mich.: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 1962.
- Orians, G. Harrison. "Cannon through the Forest: Novels of the Land Battles of the War of 1812 in the Old Northwest," *Ohio History* 72 (July 1963): 195-219. [Frequent mention of Michigan]
- Pratt, Julius W. "Fur Trade Strategy and the American Left Flank in the War of 1812," *The American Historical Review* 40:2 (1935): 246-273.
- Willig, Timothy D. "Prophets town on the Wabash: The Native Spiritual Defense of the Old Northwest," *Michigan Historical Review* 23:2 (Fall 1997): 115-158.
- Wood, William C.H. *Selected British Documents of the Canadian War of 1812*. 2 vols. Toronto: Publications of the Champlain Historical Society, 1920-1928.

WOMEN

- Adams, Julia Hubbard. *Memories of a Copper Country Childhood*. Eagle Harbor, Mich.: Privately Printed, 1974.
- Andrews, Clarence A. "'Big Annie' and the 1913 Michigan Strike." *Michigan History* 57 (Spring 1973): 53-68.
- Armour, David A. "Marcot, Marguerite-Magdelaine (La Framboise)." In *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*. 7:582-83. 12 vols. Toronto: University of Toronto Press. 1966-1991.
- Brazer, Marjorie Cahn. *Harps Upon the Willows: The Johnston Family of the Old Northwest*. Ed. Historical Society of Michigan. Ann Arbor: Historical Society of Michigan, 1993.
- Burns, Virginia L. *Tall Annie*. Haslett, Mich.: Enterprise Press, 1987.
- Clemenc, Annie. "A Woman's Story." *Miner's Bulletin*. (2 October 1913); also in *Miners' Magazine* (23 October 1913): 4-5.
- Cooley, Kathleen. *White Deer Lake, Life at the McCormick Camp*. Ishpeming, Mich.: Globe Printing, Inc., 2004.
- Dana, Juliette Starr. *A Fashionable Tour through the Great Lakes and Upper Mississippi: The 1852 Journal of Juliette Starr Dana*. Editor David T. Dana. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 2004.
- DeMark, Judith B. "Women and Children on the Marquette Iron Range: Ishpeming in 1870," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 30:3 (Summer 1994): 3-5.
- Douglass, Ruth. *Time by Moments Steals Away: The 1848 Journal of Ruth Douglass*. Robert L. Root, editor. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1998.
- Engle, Diana P. "Standing Tall with Big Annie," *Michigan History* 83 (July-August 1999): 17-19.
- "Geraldine Gordon DeFant," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 40:2 (Spring 2004): 10.

- Gouveia, Grace Mary. "'We Also Serve': American Indian Women's Role in World War II," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994), 153-184.
- Kantowitz, Joanne Spencer. "The Deasy Girls," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 45:1 (2009): 1, 4-6.
- Leiby, Maria Quinlan. "A Woman's Touch," *Chronicles of the Historical Society of Michigan* 78:6 (November-December 1994): 54-61. [On Iron Ranges]
- Magnaghi, Russell M. "Italian Women Immigrants in Marquette County," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 20:2 (Spring 1984): 8-10.
- McCann, Barbara. "Women of Traunik: A Story of Slovenian Immigration," *Michigan History Magazine* 68:1 (Jan.-Feb. 1984): 40-45.
- McDowell, John E. "Thèrèse Schindler of Mackinac: Upward Mobility in the Great Lakes Fur Trade." *Wisconsin Magazine of History* 61:2 (1977): 125-43.
- . "Madame Lafranboise." *Michigan History* 56:4 (1972): 271-86.
- Massie, Larry B. *Birchbark Belles: Women on Michigan's Frontier*. Allegan Forest, Mich.: Priscilla Press, 1993.
- "Miss Cecil Grylls," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 35:4 (Fall 1999): 8-10.
- People v. Annie Clements [sic], Circuit Court, Houghton County Courthouse, File No., 4276.
- Porter, Frances. "Nancy Harkness Love: World War II Aviatrix." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 30:4 (Fall 1994): 3-7.
- "Remember the Ladies'," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 31:4 (Fall 1995): 3-5. [History of female suffrage]
- Reynolds, Moira D. "Mrs. George McCombs and the Marquette Federation of Women's Clubs," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 12:2 (Summer 1976): 9-10.
- Roberts, Mrs. Allan T. "The Women's Clubs of Clover-Land," *Clover-Land Magazine* 2:2 (February 1916): 6.
- Ross, Carl and K. Marianne Wargelin Brown, eds. *Women Who Dared: The History of Finnish American Women*. St. Paul, Minn.: Immigration History Research Center, 1986.
- Sleeper-Smith, Susan. *Indian Women and French Men: Rethinking Cultural Encounter in the Western Great Lakes*. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 2001.
- Stanley, Jerry. *Big Annie of Calumet: A True Story of the Industrial Revolution*. New York: Crown Publishers, 1996.
- Stonehouse, Frederick. *Women on the Lakes, Untold Great Lakes Maritime Tales II*. Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2004.
- . *Women and the Lakes, Untold Great Lakes Maritime Tales*. Gwinn, Mich.: Avery Color Studios, 2001.
- Wargelin Brown, K. Marianne. "Maggie Walz: Entrepreneur and Temperance Crusader," in *Women Who Dared: The History of Finnish American Women*, edited by Carl Ross and K. Marianne Wargelin Brown. St. Paul, Minn.: Immigration History Research Center, 1986.
- Widder, Keith R. *Magdelaine Laframboise: The First Lady of Mackinac Island. Mackinac History*. Vol. 4, Leaflet No. 1. Mackinac Island: Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 2007.

- . "Magdelaine Laframboise: Fur Trader and Educator." In *Historic Women of Michigan: A Sesquicentennial Celebration*, edited by Rosalie Riegle Troester, 1-14. Lansing: Michigan Women's Studies Association, 1987.
- "Women's Welfare Club," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 31:4 (Fall 1995): 9-10. [Marquette]
- Zorza, Roberta. "Marquette County Women in History," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 20:2 (Spring 1984): 3-5.

WORLD WAR II

- Acocks, James R. *Off to War We Went, 1941-1946*. Marquette Mich.: Privately Printed, 1991.
- "Aircraft Warning Service," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 30:4 (Fall 1994): 8-10.
- Arbic, Bernie. *City of the Rapids: Sault Ste. Marie's Heritage*. Allegan Forest, Mich.: The Priscilla Press, 2003.
- Chabot, Larry. *The UP Goes to War: Upper Michigan and Its Heroes in World War II*. Marquette, Mich.: North Harbor Publishing, 2006.
- Cox, Bruce K. *Johnny Capps: The Story of A P-38 Pilot in the Second World War*. Wakefield, Mich.: Agogeebic Press, 2004.
- DeMark, Judith L. and Russell M. Magnaghi, eds. *World War II Memories: An Oral History*. Marquette, Mich.: Northern Michigan University Department of History and Press, 1995.
- Eckola, Packy. *Hughitt Street*. Crystal Falls, Mich.: Melson's, Inc., 1997. [Impact of World War II]
- Gouveia, Grace Mary. "'We Also Serve': American Indian Women's Role in World War II," *Michigan Historical Review* 20:2 (Fall 1994): 153-184.
- Joachim, George J. *Iron Fleet: The Great Lakes in World War II*. Detroit, Mich.: Wayne State University Press, 1994.
- Magnaghi, Russell M. *World War II Come to the Upper Peninsula, 1941-1945. Publications of the Center for Upper Peninsula Studies, Northern Michigan University*. Vol. 1, No. 1 (Marquette, 1997).
- . "Ford's Gliders at Iron Mountain," *Chronicle of the Michigan Historical Society* 16 (Fall 1980): 12-13.
- . "Marquette County Industries Went to War," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 17:1 (Spring 1981): 10-12.
- . "Prisoner of War Camps in the Upper Peninsula," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 15:2 (Summer 1979): 8-9.
- O'Callaghan, Timothy J. *Ford In Service of America: Mass Production for the Military During the World Wars*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland and Company, 2009.
- Oja, Dan. *Ordinary Heroes: Six Stars in the Window*. Savannah, Geo.: Media Technics Corporation, 2008.
- Pepin, John. *POW Camps in the U.P.* Marquette, Mich.: Mining Journal, 2000.
- Porter, Frances. "Nancy Harkness Love: World War II Aviatrix." *Harlow's Wooden Man* 30:4 (Fall 1994): 3-7.

- Richardson, Frank. "Watching for Enemy Aircraft," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 46:1 (2010): 2, 4-6.
"Scrap Recovery Campaign in Michigan Iron and Copper Country: A Model," *Mining and Metallurgy* 24 (July 1943): 317.
- Stanley, Charlene J. "Fort Brady during World War II." M.A. thesis, Northern Michigan University, Marquette, 1983.
- "World War II, The Home Front," *Harlow's Wooden Man* 31:1 (Winter 1995): 3-9.

NEWSPAPERS AND TRADE JOURNALS

- Calumet News*
Copper: A Weekly Review of the Lake Superior Mines
Copper Country Evening News (Calumet, Michigan)
Daily Mining Gazette and *Sunday Mining Gazette* (Houghton, Michigan)
Detroit Free Press
Detroit News
Evening Copper Journal (Hancock, Michigan)
Iron Herald (Negaunee, Michigan)
Iron Ore (Ishpeming, Michigan)
Ironwood Globe
Lake Superior Miner
Minatore Italiano (Italian Miner; Laurium, Michigan)
Miners' Bulletin
Mining Journal (Marquette, Michigan)
Mining and Scientific Press
Portage Lake Mining Gazette (Houghton, Michigan) predecessor to the *Daily Mining Journal*
Työmies
United Mine Workers' Journal

ARCHIVES AND MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

Agassiz Museum Archives. Museum of Comparative Zoology. Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Alexander Agassiz Papers.

The Bentley Historical Library. University of Michigan, 1150 Beal Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109-3482; 734-764-3482; FAX 734-936-1333; www.umich.edu/~bhl/. Woodbridge Ferris scrapbook. Industrial Records. Peter White papers, and numerous items related to the Upper Peninsula.

The Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library, 5201 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Michigan 48202; 313-833-1486; detroit.lib.mi.us/burton/index.htm. Directories, Detroit newspaper and index, obituaries, photographs but not dedicated to the Upper Peninsula.

Central Upper Peninsula and University Archives. Northern Michigan University, 1401 Presque Isle Ave., Marquette, Michigan 49855; 906-277-1225; www.nmu.edu/ais/archives.htm; e-mail: mrobyns@nmu.edu. Resources: photographs, CCI Papers; Oral History Collection: Italian Immigrants; significant microfilm collection of Upper Peninsula newspapers, Northern Michigan University; Marquette General Hospital and numerous other sources.

Clarke Library. Central Michigan University, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

Department of Landscape Architecture. Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa. Warren H. Manning Collection.

Finlandia University Archive. Finnish American Historical Archive, Finlandia University, Hancock, Michigan. Synod of the Finnish Evangelical Lutheran Church; the Finnish National Brotherhood of Temperance Societies; Oral History Collection; Finnish Newspapers.

Immigration History Research Center, University of Minnesota, 311 Andersen Library, 222 21st Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455-0439; 612-625-4800; FAX 612-626-0018; ihrc@tc.umn.edu; www1.umn.edu/ihrc/. Resources: interviews with Upper Peninsula Italians, records of the Sons of Italy, paper and photographic material; concentration of Finnish materials; concentrates on Scandinavian, Eastern and Southern European immigrants.

Iron County Historical Museum, Museum Road, P.O. Box 272, Caspian, Michigan 49915' 906-265-2617; www.up.net/~iron/museums-icm.html. Resources: exhibits, newspaper clippings, paper materials and photographs, and artifacts; seasonal hours.

Jack Foster Collection. Calumet, Michigan. Photographs and other memorabilia.

The Library of Michigan, 717 W. Allegan St., P.O. Box 30007, Lansing, Michigan; 517-373-1580; libmich.lib.mi.us. Resources: variety of printed materials and microfilm including many Upper Peninsula newspapers.

Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Lowell University. Massachusetts. Warren H. Manning Papers.

Marquette Regional History Center, John M. Longyear Research Library, Marquette, Michigan 49855; 906-226-3571. Resources: photographs, paper materials, artifacts, exhibits, interviews, vast library and archival holdings. Established in 1917.

Menominee Range Historical Museum, 300 E. Ludington St., Iron Mountain, Michigan 49801; 906-774-4276. Resources: artifacts, exhibits, photographs, paper materials; call for appointment; seasonal.

Michigan State Archives. Michigan Department of State, Lansing, Michigan. Woodbridge N. Ferris Records Relating to the labor strike in the copper mining industry, 1913-1914; General industry and labor.

National Archives. Washington, D.C. Many sources and photographs dealing with the Upper Peninsula.

Norlin Library. University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado. Western Federation of Miners Collection.

State Historical Society of Wisconsin. Division of Archives and Manuscripts, Madison, Wisconsin. American Federation of Labor papers; John L. Lewis Papers; and Papers of the U.S. Commission on Industrial Relations.